GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

RECEIVED
OCT 18 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE

October 15
1945

Sterility in Bulls

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

The Other Half of the Herd

They say that "the sire is half the herd," but we would like to call your attention to "the other half." Here are the dams of Herd Sires that are in service and all bred at Emmadine.

VALOR'S FAITHFUL
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA
World's Record when made.
Grandam: MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601.9—744.7—FF
World's Record when made
Dam of: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR

VALOR'S CHARITY
17892.4—913.9—A
7 records average 13126.9—687.0
Valor's Belinda, a full sister, with 15721.0—889.9—B; 7 records ave. 12458.4—662.4
Dam of: FOREMOST COMET

FOREMOST LIDA
15537.7—826.6—GG
17674.8—962.4—CC
Both World's Records when made.
Grandam: VALOR'S FREDA
14291.8—667.6—F
Dam of: FOREMOST ACME

HYLAN COTTAGE GRETCHEN
13956.3—833.2—A
Grandam: HYLAN COTTAGE LASSIE
17081.2—913.2—B
Dam of: FOREMOST HIGH HONOR

LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM
15080.5—729.9—AA
4 A. R. Daughters
Grandam: LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Daughters
Dam of: FOREMOST FOOTPRINT

LA NOCE'S BEDA OF ISLAND FARM
11556.3—583.1—A
3 A. R. Daughters
Grandam: LA NOCE OF RIVERSIDE FARM
14776.1—710.7—AA
5 A. R. Daughters
Dam of: FOREMOST PRE-EMINENT

Our HERD SIRES are LINE-BRED through these great Brood Cows for Production and Type.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

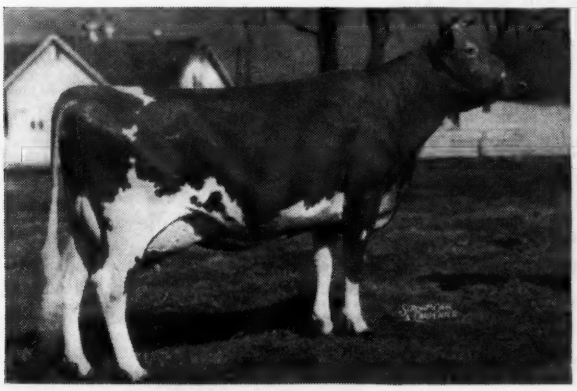
CESOR—MAXIM

CESOR FARMS

CESOR ELLTON MAXIM

A son of CESOR BON-TON 235389, A. R., that now heads the University of Illinois Guernsey herd. His first five A. R. daughters average 11060.1—596.3 in Classes G and GG. His dam is CESOR NOBLE'S ELLA 620953, A. R. (12101.7—535.1—G), sired by Bournedale Noble 212790, A. R., and out of Bournedale Cinderella 422563, A. R., (15207.6—668.9—BB), Grand Champion at 1940 Ohio State Fair and 1938 Michigan State Fair, 1st 4-year-old Wisconsin State Fair, 1938.

The inheritance of this young bull assures a continuation of CESOR-MAXIM UDDERS with good conformation.



BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA
A daughter of Maxim of Bournedale
See her record above.

UDDER OF CESOR NOBLE'S ELLA
Dam of Cesor Ellton Maxim
12101.7—535.1—G

WE NOW OFFER A FEW YOUNG BULLS THAT WILL BE READY FOR SERVICE THIS FALL "A CESOR—MAXIM-BRED BULL FOR DESIRABLE UDDERS"

CESOR FARMS • Farmington Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — EDWARD R. WRIGHT, *Guernsey Herdsman* — ALBERT KESSLER, *Manager*

Chat . . .

The many friends of H. C. Horneman, Kenfleur Farms, were pleasantly surprised and agreeably pleased at seeing Mr. Horneman at the Mid-West sales. He was very much his old self again and was thoroughly enjoyed by all the breeders who had a chance to chat with him.

J. W. McCoy, Ratcliffe Manor, Easton, Md., recently sold his farm to Lt. Gerard C. Smith of Washington, D. C. Lt. Smith will continue with the Guernsey herd at Ratcliffe Manor, having purchased 40 head of cows and heifers from Mr. McCoy. Mr. McCoy will move to Osborne Hill Farm, near West Chester, Pa., where he will continue his herd. J. B. Mulder will have charge of the Osborne Hill Farm herd and his son, Cornelius Mulder, will remain with Lt. Smith.

In a recent advertisement of Foremost Guernseys, mention was made of the herd owned by J. C. Penney, Gallatin, Mo., as "Forward" Guernseys. This should have been "Pre-eminent" Guernseys. Also, in the same advertisement, they failed to mention that H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio, owned part interest in Foremost Bomber.

Lt. Col. Mark H. Galusha is now back home at Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. Mark and his father, Arthur, will continue in the position of raising and breeding good Guernseys.

Richard Nerlinger has recently been employed as herdsman at Cedar Point Farm, W. Alton Jones, owner, Easton, Md. Mr. Nerlinger was formerly employed at Mill Creek Farm, Norristown, Pa.

A certified milk barn on the farm owned by A. J. Cutting, Worcester, Mass., was recently destroyed by fire. Fortunately, no animals were lost.

DeWitt C. Wing, director of Public Relations of the U. S. Office of Education, has recently prepared an unusually attractive book on the activities of Future Farmers of America. Anyone interested in the work of the young men on the farms should write for a copy of the book to the Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.

Robert Kinross, formerly with Sterlingold Guernseys, Stamford, Conn., is now in Okinawa. Bob has been with the Red Cross and after receiving his training was sent to the Pacific. He expects to return before too long and go back into Guernseys. Mrs. Kinross and the family are living at 39 Rochelle Avenue, Stamford, Conn.

W. W. Fitzpatrick of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., says that they have had so much rain he has lost over 100 tons of hay this season. In fact, it almost drowned out Fitz. In his advertisement in the September 15 Journal, page 656, he refers to Quail Roost Bright Maid as "Royal Maid." This should have been, "Bright Maid has three daughters in the herd, etc." Also, he mentions her first son as topping the first sale in 1940. This son was second high bull in that sale. We will excuse Fitz for this error.

Prof. Frank B. Morrison, head of the Animal Husbandry Department at Cornell University, has relinquished his administrative duties and will spend full time in research. Dr. K. L. Turk, formerly with the University of Maryland and with Cornell since 1944, will assume the position formerly occupied by Prof. Morrison.

Albert Timm, Chebanse, Ill., was the first soldier to place the flag at Leyte. He and his brother have a Guernsey herd and farm. Albert went into the service and his brother stayed on the farm. They both served their country.

According to a U.P. story, producer Sam Goldwyn, Hollywood, recently hired 16 milking cows and billed them as his "Goldwyn Guernseys." They appeared in a show with 16 barelegged Goldwyn Girls and the Guernseys almost stole the show. The film will be known as "The Kid From Brooklyn."

Grandpa "Dick" Harwood is wearing a smile that doesn't come off. On September 19, Mrs. Nancy Harwood Falconi presented her father with a young grandson, Richard Eugene.

Everett Beaty, Golden Grange Farm, Huntington, Ind., was working under a difficult handicap at the Indiana State Sale, for his mother was seriously ill at the time of the sale and passed away before he returned home. The sympathy of many Guernsey breeders goes to Everett during this time.

Prof. C. S. Rhode of the University of Illinois recently reported that incomplete records of the University shows that approximately 90 former D. H. I. A. testers served in the armed forces in World War II. Ten of the boys made the supreme sacrifice.

The Larch Farm advertisement, found on page 702 of the October 1 Journal, carried the statement that K. A. Norton was superintendent. This was an error for which we apologize, as John B. Glabach, Jr., has been superintendent for the past two years.

Miss Jane Wigglesworth, daughter of the late Edward Wigglesworth, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass., was married on September 22 to John A. Williams USNR. They will live for a time near Topsfield and then will settle permanently in Philadelphia.

Jerry Cash, who is well-known to the breeders of Illinois and who was formerly secretary of the Illinois G. B. A., is now superintendent of official testing at the University of Illinois.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Sales . . .

Oct. 17. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.

Oct. 18. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.

Oct. 18. Lyn Lee Guernsey Farm Reduction Sale, with consignments, Hillsboro, Kansas.

Oct. 19. 27th Michigan Guernsey Sale, Livestock Pavilion, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Oct. 19. Willow Ridge Farm Dispersal, Lawrence Lindquist, owner, Willow Grove, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton 8, N. J.

Oct. 20. First Annual Southwestern Michigan Sale, Hartford Fair Grounds, Hartford, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Oct. 22. Georgia Fall Sale of Cows Fresh in Milk and Close Springers, Valdosta, Ga. Sale managed by the Georgia G. B. A., Ralph W. Coarsey, Sec.-Treas., Trion, Ga.

Oct. 22-23. Louis Merryman's 48th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 22. Blue Ribbon Farm Dispersal, Ida Nell Monroe, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Oct. 25. Seventh Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.

Oct. 26. Fall Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 27. 18th Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis., sale manager.

Oct. 29. Combination Dispersal—Nickel Plate Guernsey Farms, and Rockcreek Guernsey Farms Dispersal. Dan Stoller and Sons, Latty, Ohio, and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Michael, Uniondale, Ind., owners. Sale will be held at Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 29. 2nd Fairwold Dispersal Sale, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 30. Mountain View Farm Dispersal Sale, R. J. Breisch, owner, Catawissa, Pa. Sale to be held at the Bloomsburg Fair Grounds, Bloomsburg, Pa., and managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Nov. 5. Cedar Point Farm Dispersal, J. R. Thornbury, owner, Chestertown, Md.

Nov. 8. Preacher's Aid Society Farms Number 2 and 5 Complete Dispersal, J. D. McKillip and Lloyd Love, Muncie, Ind., owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 8. Sixth P. G. B. A. Special Sale, including dispersal of B. H. Burgess herd, Tunkhannock, Pa., with added consignments, at the Lititz Sale Pavilion, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Nov. 14. Everett R. Beaty's First Annual Huntington Sale, 4-H Live Stock Pavilion, Hier's Park, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 15. Normandale Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Warren, Ind. Norman Cecil & Son, owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 20. Traxdale Complete Dispersal, at the farm near Spartanburg, S. C., 12:30 p. m. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 23. Golden Arrow Farms Guernsey Dispersal, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 28. Lone Manor Dispersal, Harold F. Stabe, Kendallville, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Shows . . .

Oct. 19. Chester County, S. C., 4-H Calf Club Show, Chester Fair Grounds.

Nov. 1. Chamber of Commerce Junior Dairy Show, Lumberton, N. C.

Chat . . .

The dispersal sale of Cedar Point Farm, advertised for October 15 at Chestertown, Md., has been changed to November 5 on the same farm.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

A-G Chemical Co. 819
Anchor Serum Co. 818, 823
Arcadian Guernseys 849
Argilla Farm 839

Babson Bros. Co. 818, 819, 822, 823
Bayville Farms 841
Beaty Sales Service 837, 838, 851, 861
Benton Farms 850
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 790
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. 818
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. 859
Box 310, 316, 319, 321 821, 825
Brays Island Plantation 846
Breeders' Bookshelf 828

Caphir Farm 825
Cesor Farms 785
Circle L. Ranch 840
Clair, Wilbur T. 820
Coates, B. G. 823
Commercial Solvents 820
Conde Milking Machine Co. 825
Consolidated Products Co. 819

Dana Co., C. H. 819
Daniels, Lloyd 825
Davidson Farms 849
Deershorn Farm 850
Dennis Guernsey Agency 852
Dinsmore Dairy Co. III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm 853
Dunn's Tour 831

Employment Service 825
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 852
Evergreen Farm 850

Farm Fields 856
Florida Guernsey Cattle Club 847
Folden, Edith E. 825
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 842
Franklin Serum Co. 818
Friendship Guernseys 845

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 826
Glen-Ru Farms 838
Golden Arrow Farms 818
Goodleigh Farm 831
Graceland Farm 843
Graham Scientific Breeding School 829
Granger Sales Co. 820
Grants Pass Guernsey Bull Assn. 856
Grayce Farms 836
Great Elm Farm 855
Gylden Farm 861

Hall, Robert W. 825
Her-Mil Farms 852
Hill & Son, Charles L. 855
Holt Products Co. 824

Ideal Guernsey Farms 844
Indiana G. B. A. 838, 842

Jaebardale Farm 830
Johns-Manville Corporation 823

Kenfleur Farms 833

Laacke Co., R. 823
Laurel Locks Farms 852
Lone Acres Farm 849
Long View Guernseys 849

McNaughton Farms 855
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 833
Midview Farm 834
Milcare Co. 823
Model Cow 861

Papec Machine Co. 824
Pate Sales Co. 788, 853
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 860, 887
Perfection Mfg. Co. 824
Pharos Farm 827
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service 856

Quail Roost Farms 888
Quaker Oats Co. 817

Reinfeld Farms, Inc. 860
Riveredge Farms 848
Rivers, Stewart 816
Riverside Ranch 843
Rockingham Farm 792
Roughwood Farm 845

Salley Sales Service 835, 854
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 846
Standard Brands, Inc. 821
Starr Farms, The 850
Stoneacres 818
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 820
Sunnyslope Stock Farm 825
Sunny Valley Farm 827

Taberlea Guernseys 833
Transcript Printing Co. 833
Tick-Tock Farm 825
Twin Brook Farm 855

Upland Farm 827

Waukesha County G. B. A. 849
Weeber, Walter 825
Weston Mfg. Co. 824
Wey Acres 832
Where to Buy Guernseys 825
Wilson, Charles A. 843
Windale Farms 823
Windemere Farm 831
Wisconsin G. B. A. 858
Witschi, Edward 825
Woodacres 862

Emerich's Dairy is the first dealer to be selling GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk at Tamaqua, Pa. Francis Emerich owns a herd of pure bred Guernseys built on Coldsprings breeding.

C. E. Malcom has become manager of Bon-E-Bev Farm, Newcastle, Ind., owned by C. K. Raber of Indianapolis. The herd consists of approximately 25 head of mature calves and cows.

One of the stories on "It can be told now," is that 1st Lt. Norman Tuttle USMC, son of Jesse E. Tuttle, West York, Ill., was on board ship when it was hit by a suicide plane. The ship broke in two and all those who were not killed jumped off into the sea, but one, Lt. Tuttle, who climbed down the ladder as he didn't want to get wet before he had to.

Trenton Guernsey Sale

Friday, October 26, 1945

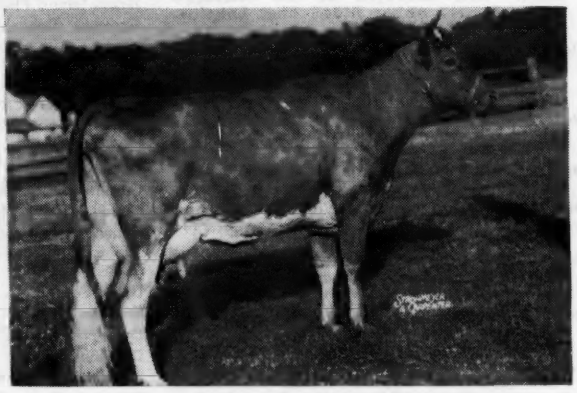
Sixty-five Accredited and Certified, consisting chiefly of Fresh Cows and Five Choicely Bred Bulls, Four Ready for Service.

From Hagan Farm

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE

17715.4—908.4—CC; 18616.7—904.8—AA; ¾ sister to Maple Lane Africander's Cleo, due Oct. 20. Consigned by Hagan Farms, who are also consigning two choice cows, one calved in August and the second due October 6.

From Reinfeld Farms



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S POPPY

12538.5—590.3—GG

In Sale, her son, R. F.'s Highlander, dropped May 1, 1945. His seven nearest dams average 700 lbs. fat. The dam by Hardwick's Royal is out of Jennie of Phileidor, she maternal sister to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty. The sire is by Foremost Prediction and out of Minada Misty Storrs, 714.8—AA, dam of McDonald Farms Dream, she own sister to McDonald Farms Highlander.

Longwood Farms consign: Two daughters and two granddaughters, each A. R., of Broadland Tarzan, A. R., he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Wilda, 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters, she by Green Meadow Coronation King. Two daughters of Fairlawn Caesar, A. R., he by Green Meadow Peerless and out of Coker Virginia Lassie, 12778.5—609.9—A, and Longwood Olie's Bondwick, dropped December 22, 1944, he by a son of Bondwick, A. R. out Hardwick's Elsa, 12073.8—701.7—BB. The dam, a granddaughter of Broadland Tarzan, has 11630.0—585.8—GG.

From Glenburnie Farm: Glenburnie Presto's Julia, due October 9 with second calf, record 10251.3—509.58—F (Pending). Sire, Glenburnie Presto, he out of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d., 832.1—BB; dam, Glenburnie Julia, 10320.5—541.4—BB; 9731.2—550.9—GG; next dam, Glenburnie Jill 2d., 14129.1—833.9—A. Merry Bell of Wycominia, due with first calf November 7, sire, Hill Girt Prince, herd sire at Hill Girt; he out of Noranda's Merry Bell, 727.1—A; she own sister to Nora Belle of Hill Girt, 1012.3—AA. The dam is by a grandson of Merry Top of Hill Girt that was out of Nora Dora, 744.2—A, she dam of Royal Dora of Hill Girt, 14062.7—719.7—A.

Hominy Hill Farms: Five good heifers, three due to calve in late November or early December, one due in February, one ready to breed. Two are daughters of Fairlawn H. Flash, he by Green Meadow Hornet and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Puff, 11793.2—631.8—BB. Hominy Hill Melanie, due December 6, is by Hilltop Butterfat Billy, A. R., sire of Meadow Spring Lulu Belle, 12481.0—591.8—CCC. The bred heifers are each served by Chedco Peter Pan, he by Chedco Advance and out of Langwater Honeybloom.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE...

The Pate Sales Company - 2064 Lawrence Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey

E. M. GRANGER, Jr., Auctioner

A Rambling Chat on Sales Scenery...

GRAND opera could be sung in a barn and the singers would be the same great stars as seen at the Metropolitan, but the effect would not be the same. "Murder in the Red Barn," a cheap melodrama, could also be shown in a barn and it would have the right background. In both cases, creating the right atmosphere in which to stage the event is of the greatest importance.

Guernsey sales can be held anywhere, for the breed has been so well-established that good animals will sell under all conditions. However, would it not be better to place the fawn and white, America's greatest dairy breed, in the surroundings they deserve? Should we not put our best foot forward, for we know not what potential new breeder may be attending his first sale and obtaining his impressions, of not only the cattle, but the conditions under which they are sold.

The method of selling at public auction has been well-established, and years have been spent on improving the technics. Every sale is studied by the sales manager and the auctioneer so as to get the best price for the individual in the ring. Little improvement can be made on this part of auction sales, but great improvement can be made in the surroundings. This is not the job of the managers, but rather the committee responsible for the sale.

Probably this contrast in the way sales are dressed up would not have been so great except that we recently attended over a dozen auction sales within a few weeks' time in the Mid-West, New England, eastern states, and the South. The condition of the surroundings reflected upon the attitude and spirit of the buyers and breeders present.

It must be kept uppermost in mind that good Guernseys make any sale from the financial standpoint but, likewise, pleasant surroundings build morale and esprit de corps among old and new breeders. What person attending St. James, Klondike, or the Quail Roost Maxim sales this year did not come away from those great events without the feeling of "pride of ownership" in being a breeder of Guernseys. The surroundings were ideal, a pleasant atmosphere was generated, and everything was done to build in the mind of the visitor the fact that Guernseys belonged in the very best position.

Further, take some of the state and special sales like Indiana, the Ohio Classic, and many others, where the visitor had the feeling that he was glad to be associated with Guernseys. After one attends the get-together of breeders the night preceding the sale at Ohio or Indiana, the stage is properly set for a great performance.

Good food can be eaten and is acceptable under most any condition, but it is enjoyed when the surroundings are conducive to creating a congenial atmosphere. Good Guernseys have been sold in many states during the past month, and they were accepted at high prices where the local surroundings were of the worst, but they would have been appreciated more in a congenial atmosphere.

We recently visited a beautiful, old Atlantic beach hotel located in New England. It was Saturday night, and the only food on the menu was Boston Baked Beans. We have not as yet become such a good New Englander as to demand baked beans every Saturday night. (Incidently, we have a very good friend who when invited out for dinner on Saturday evening finds that his host is not serving beans, insists on eating a dish of beans before leaving home.) We left the beautiful surroundings and found a small, ordinary little grill, where meat was available for a price less that we would have paid for the baked beans. The point of all this rambling chat is simply that we would have been willing to pay more for our meat dinner at the beautiful hotel than at the grill. We were willing to pay for the surroundings.

Atmosphere at the auction sale will pay dividends. Guernseys that are capable of producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY, America's Table Milk, should be presented to the buying public on a stage set with the best scenery.

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

Present Some of the Cows in the Herd And They Speak for Themselves

Reveller's Fanny

Born, January 6, 1934

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER

Dam: HOMESTEAD FRIEDA

9 Official Records—started her 10th record August 26, 1945.

Total Production: 120,896.8 Milk, 6,104.2 Fat.

Dam of: 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. 3 daughters and one son now in the herd.

Foxdean's Nigelle

Born, August 24, 1932

Sire: WINSTON FARMS GOLDEN

Dam: WINSTON FARMS NIGELLE

5 Official Records. Total Production: 64,352.6 Milk, 3,209.7 Fat.

Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter, 2nd daughter on test now. 4 daughters in herd.

Blakeford Peg

Born, January 31, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR

Dam: BORDER KING'S PEGGY

3 Official Records. Total Production: 37,953.8 Milk, 2,144.7 Fat.

Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter. 1 daughter and 2 sons sold.

Blakeford Formosa

Born, September 24, 1939

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM

Dam: ARGILLA FORMOSA

3 Official Records. Total Production: 40,823.9 Milk, 2,211.2 Fat.

Dam of: 3 daughters and 1 son in the herd.

Haven Hills Bessie

Born, November 23, 1941

Sire: AIYUKPA K. SAILOR LAD

Dam: PATRICIA OF HAVEN HILLS

9 Official Records. Total Production: 117,990.9 Milk, 5,215.9 Fat.

Dam of: 4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son, 5 daughters now in the herd.

Blakeford Revelaina

Born, November 1, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER

Dam: ARGILLA FORMOSA

4 Official Records—4th to be verified by Club. Total Production: 66,530.7 Milk, 3,266 Fat.

Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter. 2 daughters and 1 son in the herd.

Blakeford Thalia

Born, December 17, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER

Dam: HAVEN HILLS BESSIE

3 Official Records.

Total Production: 44,371.4 Milk, 2,067.7 Fat.

Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter, 2 daughters and 1 son in the herd.

Blakeford Tranquil

Born, December 30, 1939

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM

Dam: BROADLAND CONTENT

3 Official Records—now on 4th A. R. record.

Total Production: 41,928.8 Milk, 2,060.3 Fat.

Dam of: 1 daughter and 2 sons in the herd.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Secretary, H. E. Denlinger, Field-Secretary, and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretary.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-Secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., and Francis Fulton, Asst. Field-Man, Western Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 68 — *October 15, 1945* — NO. 8

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Scene at Brays Island Plantation, F. B. Davis, Jr., owner, Yemassee, South Carolina

Photograph by Strohmeyer Carpenter, Inc.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Sterility in Bulls—By Dr. C. W. Turner 793
Sixth Topsfield Sale 795
St. James Sale 797
North Carolina Field Day 798
Third Ohio Classic 799
New York State Sale 801
Indiana State Sale 802
Illinois State Sale 803
Colorado State Sale—By Mort Woods 804
Butler-Lawrence County Sale—By Wm. H. Juzi 805
Fairlea Farms Dispersal 806
New England Sales—By Earl N. Shultz 807
Dieckhoff Dispersal 809
Developments in Cooperative Brucellosis Work (Continued from October 1 Journal) 810
Eastern Idaho State Fair—By Elmer J. Meadows 811
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 812
Northeast Missouri Type School 813
Iowa 4-H Dairy Exposition—By Paul R. Brasch 814
Indiana State 4-H Club Show—By E. T. Wallace 815
Franklin County Junior Show—By E. W. Carson 815
Elkhart County Sale—By Clayton E. Eash 816

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 787
Editorial Comment—A Rambling Chat on Sales Scenery 789
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 863–886

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

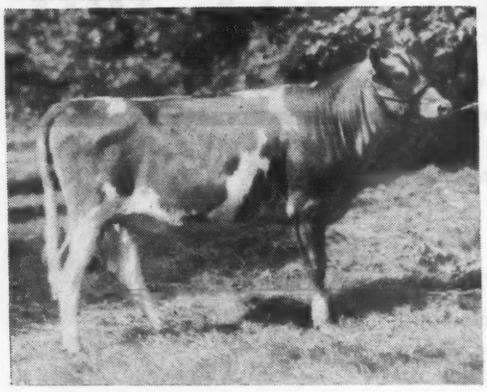
Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

ROCKINGHAM *consigns to*

The Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Oct. 27

A Bull and Heifer Calf Line-Bred to Langwater Holliston

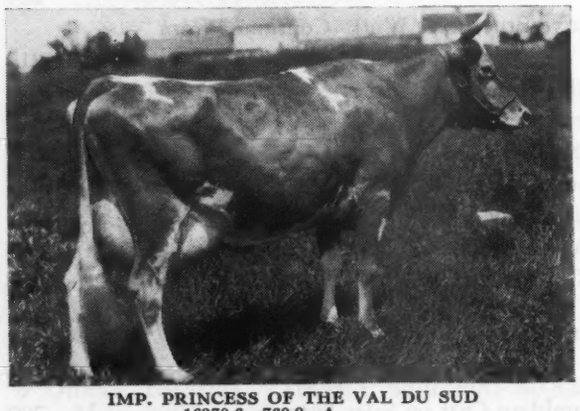
THE HEIFER



(SNAPSHOT)

LAD'S DAM

PATERNAL GREAT GRANDAM OF BOTH MATERNAL GRANDAM OF VAL



IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD
16370.6—760.9—A
14990.0—693.7—AA

Rockingham Charming Lad and **Rockingham Charming Val**
Born: February 15, 1945 — Born: December 11, 1944

THEIR SIRE:
Rockingham Prince Charming
11 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Rockingham Charlotte
14776.8—714.1—AA
Rockingham Charlene
11594.8—662.7—GG
Rockingham Chardella
11200.0—578.3—FF
Rockingham Charlyn
11940.6—592.4—GG
Rockingham Charming Ruby
9446.7—511.9—GG
Rockingham Charchene
9858.1—539.9—E

Rockingham Sailor Prince
26 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18243.4—921.1—AA
Rockingham Princess Holly
17663.4—858.7—AA
Rockingham Princess Della
15751.1—797.3—CC
Rockingham Princess Marilyn
14500.8—721.6—FF

Langwater Holliston
56 A. R. daughters
31 A. R. sons
Langwater Levity
12785.9—662.2—EE
Sold for $15,000; Grand Champ. N.D.S. 1923; dam of Shuttlewick Levity, former world's record in class; Grand Champ. N.D.S. 1927 & 1929. Sold for $25,500

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud
16370.6—760.9—A
7 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines
11450.0—583.2—F
5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

Squire of Myrtle Place
2 A. R. daughters

Star of Langwater
12017.1—672.9—A
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons

DAM OF LAD:
Rockingham Peerlass
12921.2—720.9—BB
9734.4—535.1—EE
9873.4—531.3—GG
1 A. R. daughter
1 on test

Rockingham Peer
3 A. R. daughters

Rockingham Prince Hollistar
41 A. R. daughters, 8 A. R. sons
Rockingham Hollichene
16339.7—851.2—A
13931.3—713.0—CC
1 A. R. daughter

Rockingham Royal Rose
15335.2—660.6—A
1 A. R. daughter

Rockingham Star Lass
12236.9—618.5—AA
1 A. R. daughter

Rockingham Slogan Lad
9 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Rockingham Highlight
18635.5—875.7—A
1 A. R. daughter

DAM OF VAL:
ROCKINGHAM HOLLIPRINCESS
13209.3—662.8—CC
12490.5—612.0—G
1 A. R. daughter

Sire:
Rockingham Prince Hollistar
At Topsfield:
1st in Class, Jr. & Gr. Champ. Bull, 1931; 1st in Class, 1932, 1933. First Prize Get of Sire; 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939 1940.
Second Prize E.S.E. 1933. 1st Prize National Futurity N. D. S. 1933.
Rockingham Highlight
18635.5—875.7—A
16969.7—788.3—C
14483.2—702.0—G
Rockingham Hollichene
16339.7—851.2—A
13931.3—713.0—CC

Dam:
Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud
16370.6—760.9—A
7 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Rockingham Sailor Prince
Second Prize Bull Topsfield, 1932. First Prize, Get of Sire Topsfield, 1934.

Rockingham Twilight
16726.5—845.1—D
16020.8—803.2—A
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines
56 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons

Violet of the Val du Sud
2 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM *and*

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

GREYCOURT FARMS

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner
535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, N. Y.

The Hormones Regulating the Male Reproductive System

Sterility in Bulls

By Dr. Charles W. Turner
University of Missouri

WHETHER the breeder of pure bred Guernsey cattle practices natural breeding or artificial insemination, the problem of the continued use of sires of high transmitting ability is always with us. All too frequently when the progeny performance of a sire begins to show his worth, the discovery will be made that he has either been sold to the butcher or he has reached an age when he will become a slow breeder or fails entirely to obtain conception.

To some extent the early decline in breeding ability of our dairy sires can be laid on the door-step of ignorance of the mechanism of control of the male reproductive system and the factors of nutrition, environment, and management which play roles in the maintenance of sexual vigor to a more advanced age.

No doubt in the future of artificial insemination, where large numbers of bulls will be kept under close supervision of personnel trained in the physiology of reproduction, the factors involved can be given more careful examination and experimental observations of great value will be made.

The present article will deal only with the hormones involved in the male reproductive system and their chief functions.

Let us now consider the action of the hormones and their roles in stimulating the growth and functional maturity of the testes and the formation of sperm and, in turn, the hormone secreted by the testes and its function.

The Gonadotrophic Hormones of the Anterior Pituitary

The anterior pituitary is the seat of secretion of the hormones stimulating the functional activity of the testes just as it controls the activity of the ovaries. In fact, the two gonadotrophic hormones already discussed in connection with female reproduction act upon the testes. The first of these is the follicle-stimulating hormone (F.S.H.). As you will recall, in the cow, F.S.H. stimulates the development of the follicle and the maturity of the egg; in the bull, F.S.H. stimulates the development of the cells lining the seminiferous (or testis) tubules and the maturation of the sperm. It will be seen that this pituitary hormone has similar action in the two sexes, namely, the stimulation of the growth and maturation of the germ cells, the mature ovum in the cow and the mature sperm in the bull.

In the bull, the process of sperm formation in the testes goes on more or less continuously under the continuing stimulation of F.S.H. from the anterior pituitary. There may be some variation in the number of sperm formed due to the season, but for the most part it is a continuous process in contrast to the cyclic nature of egg formation.

The second gonadotrophic hormone of the anterior pituitary which acts upon the testis is called the luteinizing hormone (L.H.) in the female. In the male this hormone has been called also the interstitial cell-stimulating hormone (I.C.S.H.) because it acts upon the interstitial cells which lie between the tubules of the testes. These cells secrete the male sex hormone called androgen or more specifically testosterone. The latter hormone has several important functions which will be described.

In graphic form the action of the anterior pituitary upon the testes is given below.

The Male Hormone-Androgen. Just as estrogen causes the psychic stimulation of heat or estrum in cows, so the androgen secretion causes the sex urge in the bull. In addition, it causes the development of the so-called secondary

TESTIS

Anterior Pituitary } →F. S. H.→Acts upon testis tubules→Stimulates sperm production
Anterior Pituitary } →L. H. or I. C. S. H.→Acts upon testis interstitial cells→Secretes androgen

sex characteristics of the bull such as the crest in contrast to the appearance of the steer.

Androgen also stimulates the secretion of fluid by the secondary sex glands, the seminal vesicles, the prostate and Cowper's glands, which flow into the vas deferens and there joins the sperm to form the semen.

This hormone also seems to have the function of maintaining the blood supply to the testes and scrotum and thus furnishes a nutritive condition for the storage of the sperm during intervals between discharge of semen. In this way the sperm are kept in a viable condition for long periods even in the absence of the pituitary hormone F.S.H.

Androgen also plays a role in the maintenance of the thermoregulatory function of the scrotum. The scrotal sac of the bull plays an important role in maintaining the sperm-producing capacity of the testes. It has been discovered that the testes must be maintained at a slightly lower temperature than the body. Thus if the testes do not descend into the scrotal sac, they will not produce fertile sperm because of the temperature. In the walls of the scrotal sac are special muscles which are particularly sensitive to heat and cold. In hot weather, these muscles relax and in cold weather they contract thus attempting to keep the testes at a uniformly lower temperature in relation to the environmental temperature and the body temperature. It has been discovered that the functional activity of these thermoregulatory muscles are maintained by the male hormone, androgen.

Sterility in Bulls. There are a number of causes of sterility in bulls. Some of the troubles are due to anatomical abnormalities in the male reproductive organs. I should like to discuss only types of sterility which may be due to abnormal secretion of the various hormones.

(1) *Abnormal Secretion of F.S.H.* When the testes of a young bull fail to develop normal size or the semen is lacking in sperm, the trouble may be due to a lack of F.S.H. secretion by the pituitary. Such animals may show normal sex urge but the semen, lacking in normal sperm, will be unable to settle the cows. If this type of sterility occurs in young bulls, it would probably be advisable to dispose of the animal, because even though treatments were successful, there might be a tendency to perpetuate the condition in his progeny. If the condition occurs in older bulls, it may be in part, at least, due to the feeding or management and the following suggestions may be of help.

It has been found that the normal secretion of F.S.H. by the pituitary is extremely sensitive to nutritional conditions. Underfeeding will frequently affect the production of F.S.H. and, in turn, sperm production. If the animal is overly fat, this may be due to under active thyroid glands, their secretion thyroxine, in turn affecting F.S.H. production. Carotene and vitamin A deficiencies have been found to have a direct effect upon the germinal cells which grow to form the sperm. (Further details will be given in a later article.) During the breeding season it is desirable to have the bull in a nutritive condition such as to promote a slight gradual gain in weight without excessive fatness. By this means the breeder will be certain that the failure to breed is not nutritional.

If sterility continues, the use of a gonadotrophic hormone may be indicated. There are two types of gonadotrophins. Extracts of the pituitary containing F.S.H. would be useful except that their cost is so great that they are not generally available. A second gonadotrophin which contains F.S.H. comes from the blood of mares in early pregnancy. It is prepared for sale under a number of trade names such as Gonadin (Cutter), Gestyl (Organon), Anteron (Schering), and Gonadogen (Upjohn).

To be effective these preparations must be injected at frequent intervals (daily) over a considerable period of time since the process of sperm development takes time and one should not expect results earlier than three or four weeks after beginning treatment, except under especially favorable conditions. If such preparations are effective, it would be necessary to continue administration regularly during the breeding season.

(2) *Abnormality of the Testes.* If the regular administration of gonadotrophins fail to increase the size of the testes or to stimulate fertile sperm production, the defect would be expected to reside in the testes itself. Many experiments have shown the need of carotene and Vitamin A for the maintenance and growth of the germinal tissue of the testes. Other conditions less well understood may also influence the ability of the testes to respond to gonadotrophins.

(3) *Abnormal Secretion of I.C.S.H.* Insufficient secretion of the interstitial cell stimulating hormone (also called L.H. in the female) results in reduced secretion of the male sex hormone—androgen. Such bulls might be producing normal quantities of sperm, but because of a lack of sex urge, normal breeding could not be effected. Since the male sex hormone also stimulates the secretion of the secondary sex glands which pass into semen, the semen if obtained would not be normal.

This condition may be corrected by several types of hormone treatment. The gonadotrophin in pregnant mares' serum mentioned above contains the equivalent of I.C.S.H. This treatment would not only correct a deficiency of F.S.H., but it would also stimulate the interstitial cells to renewed secretion of androgen and an increase in sex urge.

A second gonadotrophin which is rich in the hormone I.C.S.H. is extracted from the urine of pregnant women. It is called chorionic gonadotrophin. Many commercial names have been applied such as A.P.L. (Ayerst), Antuitrin-S (Parke, Davis & Co.), Follutein (Squibb), Pranturon (Schering), and Korotrin (Winthrop). This preparation stimulates the interstitial cells to the production of androgen, and this increases sex urge and normal secondary sex gland responses.

If the production of sperm is normal, a third type of hormone treatment may be temporarily effective in some cases; namely, the use of the androgenic hormone directly. The most effective hormone of this type is called testosterone and is the normal product of the testis. (It has been isolated from bull testes but can now be produced synthetically.) If this hormone is administered in doses just sufficient to equal its normal production by the testes, it should produce the desired

(*Please turn to page 818*)

Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d that topped the sale at $14,000. "Palotterie 3d" was consigned by S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass., and purchased by Fairlawn Farms Company, Port Chester, N. Y.

Sixth Topsfield Sale

38 Head Average $1,805.26

THE old Essex County Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass., was the scene of the second highest Guernsey sale of the year, where 38 head sold for $68,600, or an average of $1,805.26.

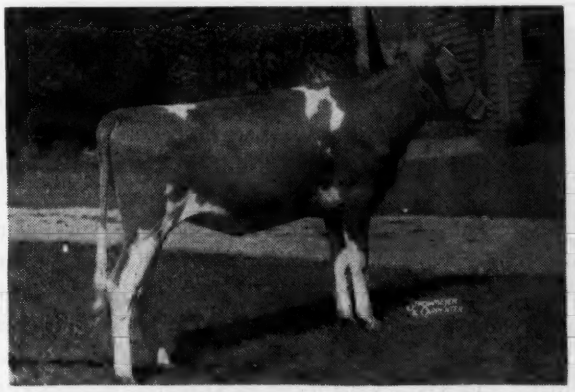
The results of the sale were in great contrast to the condition of the grounds. The cattle barn, that had formerly been used, lay in a tangled mass of wreckage where heavy snows of a year ago had crushed it. Roadways were grown up with weeds, and the unpainted, dismal buildings gave the appearance of a ghost town after the prospectors had passed. The sale tent was actually raised, a short time prior to the sale by the brawn and sweat of the farm managers, who were present with their consignments, and one stake was actually driven by the managing editor of the Journal. One herd attempted to liven the surroundings by special decorations, but as far as the physical layout was concerned, the whole picture was one of despair, abandon and neglect. Even the caterer had to sweep down the cobwebs and chase out the dust from an old hot dog stand only a few minutes before lunch was served.

In spite of all the physical handicaps, the Topsfield Sale presented the thrill of the fall sales. (What might have happened if the sale conditions were ideal can only be speculated upon.)

Guernseys, however, were there, well-fitted and representing the breeding for which buyers were willing to pay the price. A coin was tossed to determine which of two animals would have the honor of opening the sale. Two Scotchmen were involved in the toss, and "Bob" Murray won for Flying Horse Farm and "Bob" McKenzie lost for Argilla.

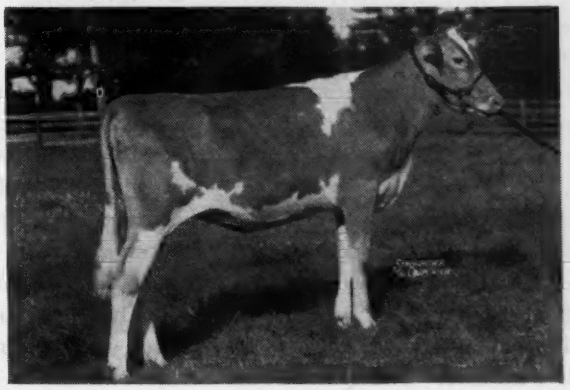
Flying Horse Royal Melody, the first animal sold, was purchased by J. C. Penney for Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., for $3,800. Bidding started briskly and continued until the end of the sale. William Niedner, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., and Hugh Barclay, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y., were the contending bidders. "Melody" was sired by Flying Horse Farm Royal and out of Catamount Melody, one of the "Musical Family".

Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, bred by S. M. Merrill, Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass., (the loser of the toss) entered the ring and as soon as Louis McL. Merryman finished reading the pedigree E. M. Granger, Jr., commenced to receive the bids. The thrill of the sale worked to a climax at $500 a step until Fairlawn Farms Company, Port Chester, N. Y., owned "Palotterie" for $14,000. Several breeders were in at the start, but it soon developed into a a contest between J. C. Penney of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., and S. L. Katz and "Mike" Seath for Fairlawn. Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d is the second highest Guernsey female to be sold in 1945. She was only exceeded by Quail Roost Noble Prim-



Argilla Levity Floret that was purchased by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis., for $4,100. "Florett" was also consigned by S. M. Merrill.

Flying Horse Master's Lute, second high of the sale, being purchased by Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md., for $5,600. "Lute" was consigned by Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.



rose, that brought $17,000 at the Quail Roost Maxim Sale. Only two other animals sold for more than "Palotterie" during the year and they include "Primrose" and the bull, Langwater Forward, sold at the Rock Creek Dispersal for $15,000.

"Palotterie 3d" is the ninth highest priced female sold at auction for the breed and belongs in the company of such outstanding animals as Shuttlewick Levity that brought $22,000; Langwater Cleopatra, $19,500; Imp. Prospects Rose des Houards, $17,700; Quail Roost Noble Primrose, $17,000; Lone Pine Mollie Cowan, $15,100; Langwater Helpmate, Langwater Levity and Coronation Levity that all sold for $15,000 each. "Palotterie 3d" was sired by Flying Horse Farm Royal, a son of Douglaston Prince Royal and Alfalfa Farm Flute. Her dam, Argilla Fair Palotterie, was by Aiyukpa L. Czar and out of Palotterie of Fairview Home, a daughter of that great old brood cow, Palotterie of High Rock. She inherits production from nearly all of the animals in her pedigree and presents a very likely and acceptable type that should carry on.

Flying Horse Master's Lute, a daughter of Flying Horse Bandmaster and Flying Horse Royal Lute, bred by Sumner Pingree, was the second high of the sale being purchased by Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md., for $5,600. Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis., was the immediate contender.

Argilla Levity Floret, the Pine Manor Levity's Legacy-Argilla Ceres cross, was purchased by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg for $4,100, with Fairlawn Farms Company being the contending bidder.

Nineteen head, or one-half of the consignments, brought $1,000 or more. Langwater Columbian, an A. R. bull, topped the bulls at $1,400 being purchased by Allan M. Cullum, Reading, Pa. "Columbian" was consigned by Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass., who had developed him in their herd. He was nine years of age.

Bidding throughout the sale was strong and the first 30 head sold for better than a $2,000 average. It looked as if Topsfield would be the top sale of the year until the last six animals were sold. The Quail Roost Maxim Sale held in the Spring averaged $1,897.60 for 52 head, while The Guernsey Sale with 58 head averaged $1,705.17. Topsfield makes an easy second and for a time pushed for first place.

There were 26 buyers of the 38 head and they went to 12 states, Massachusetts taking 12 head and the rest divided between Connecticut, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Missouri, Maryland and Wisconsin.

Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., was the heavy buyer securing four head for $8,725, while Weston Howland, Howland Rice Farms, Brattleboro, Vt., secured four head for $4,550.

Many of the breeders on the North Shore of Massachusetts assisted Mr. Merryman in picking the consignments. Sumner Pingree and Robert J. McKenzie gave much of their time to the details of selecting the cattle.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with Mr. Merryman reading pedigrees and E. M. Granger, Jr., in the box. Milton Dance was in the ring and Miss Josie Merryman passed the slips.

Following is the sales list.

John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid $2,000
John B., Paul R. and James L. Barger, Jefferson, Ohio
Flying Horse Select's Harp 3,100
Hanky Panky of The Glen 700
A. S. Blanchard, Webster, N. Y.
Barbian Mikeda 1,600
Allan M. Cullum, Reading, Pa.
Langwater Columbian (Bull) 1,400
Edgewood Velda 650
Sherman K. Ellis, Redding Ridge, Conn.
Great Elm His Mabel 800
Harvey Drebielbis, Agent, Pine Grove, Pa.
Rosewald Rose Marie 1,275
Fairlawn Farms Co., Port Chester, N. Y.
Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d 14,000
Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Jct., N. Y.
Flying Horse Royal Melody..... 3,800
Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.
Randot Adventmere 4th 625
Alvin T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.
Wethersfield Lydia 1,700
Frank Galvin, South Billerica, Mass.
Greenway County Jollity 750
Chester E. Goodfield, Hardwick, Mass.
Endean Julan 500
Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.
Whimsy Larkspur Letitia 425
Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.
Charlescote Peony 1,800
Larches Peridot 900
Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.
Langwater Marjoram 2,400
Greenway Sun Dancer 1,000
Rockingham Princess Marcia 600
Rockingham Freesia 550
Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Flying Horse Master's Lute 5,600
S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
Savery's Heloise..... 700
High Hill Zilla 2,000
Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
Charlescote Paragon (Bull) 800
Dr. R. H. Morin, Dover, N. H.
Lady Suzy of The Glen 575
Edgewood Farms Fidella 450
George Nixon Jr., Springfield, Mo.
Flying Horse Select's Piper (Bull)... 1,300
Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.
Wyndemoor's Bunny Maid 450
Wyndemoor's Belinda 450
John R. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
Whimsy Loyalty 375
Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Rosewald Norma 3,500
Rosewald Maxine's Countess 1,500
Forges F. H. Springtime 725
Douglaston Baroness Julia 3,000
Joseph H. Reinfeld, Scobeyville, N. J.
Chedco Angelica 2,000
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Minerva of The Glen 500
Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.
Argilla Levity Floret 4,100

Chat . . .

W. L. Stangel, professor of animal husbandry at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, succeeded A. H. Leidigh on September 1 as dean of agriculture. Prof. Stangel is well-known to breeders in all parts of the country because of his noteworthy live stock activities. As a cattle judge he is in much demand and has placed the ribbons at many of the major shows.

Olaf Kjome, who has been with Boulder Bridge Farm for 20 years, has established a herd of his own. Olaf will have part-time connections with Boulder Bridge for several months and the balance of the time will be on Valleyland Farm, Spring Grove, Minn. His wife and boys are already on the farm with 14 head of Boulder Bridge breeding as the nucleus of their herd. He is using a son of Valleywood Valiant out of Douglaston Lady Lucy. The many friends of Olaf will wish him success in building his own herd.

St. James Nathan's Bee, top of the sale, going to Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md., for $5,800.

St. James Sale

38 Head Average $1,046.05

A GREAT tribute was paid to the breeding at St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill., when 38 Guernseys were sold at auction for $39,750, or an average of $1,046.05. This sale, held on September 17, would have been classed very good, but when it is considered that only two years ago Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick held their first breeder's sale and sold 49 head for $65,900, or an average of $1,344.89, that fact makes this year's sale one of the outstanding events in the breed.

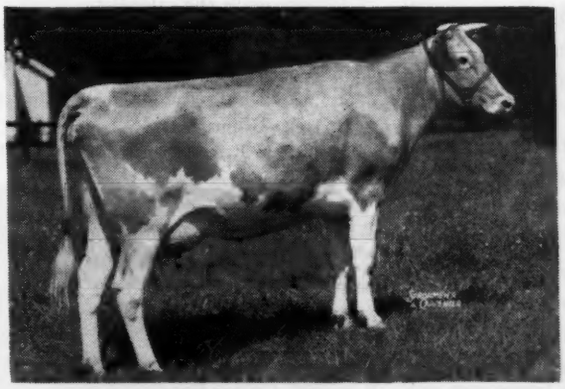
Many breeders doubted if it would be possible for St. James to breed enough good individuals to make another such sale within the short space of two years. Time, depth of breeding, faith of the owners in their stock, and the ability and untiring efforts of A. E. Cox, resulted in success.

The herd at St. James is not a happenstance. It takes more than Lady Luck to breed animals that have won grand championships, reserve championships, gets of sire, and many blues in the show rings of America. Coupled with this type has been developed production.

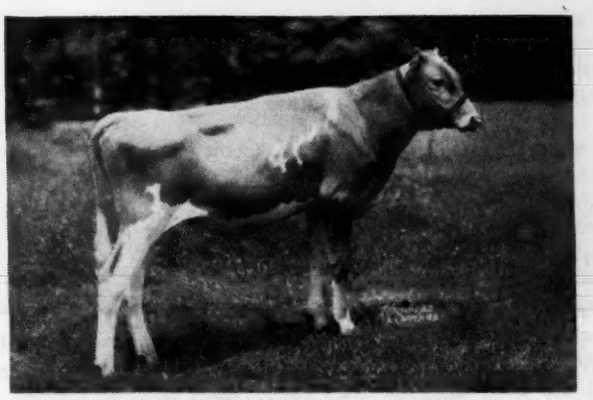
St. James Nathan's Bee, a bred two-year-old, had the honor of being the top of the sale, going to Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md., for $5,800. She was sired by St. James Philosopher's Nathan and out of the St. James Philosopher's Bee. "Nathan's Bee" was the result of breeding a son of Langwater Philosopher to a daughter of the same bull. Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, and John and Paul Barger, Jefferson, Ohio, were the contending bidders.

A nice daughter of St. James Prince's Count, a Bournedale Crown Prince-Langwater Philosopher cross, St. James Count's Verity, now on test and in 293 days has 10778.9 lbs. of milk and 566.65 lbs. of fat, bred for FF, was purchased by Curtiss Candy Company for $2,400. The contending bidders were Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. Curtiss Candy Company also secured the third top, St. James Duke's Bright Girl, by St. James Philosopher's Duke and out of St. James Champion Bright Girl, A. R., for $2,200. Barger Brothers and Boulder Bridge Farm were the contenders for ownership.

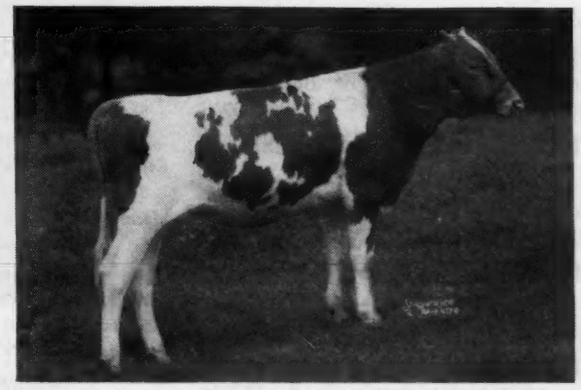
Like the sale of two years ago it was a female sale, with St. James



St. James Count's Verity that was purchased by the Curtiss Candy Company for $2,400.



St. James Champion Valor that topped the bulls at $1,025. "Valor" was purchased by Studer Brothers, Roanoke, Ill.



St. James Champion Philosopher that sold to John Lynch Sanders, Marion, Va., for $1,000.

Champion Valor, a son of St. James Champion's Champion and out of St. James Count's Verity, topping the bulls at $1,025. "Valor" was purchased by Studer Brothers, Roanoke, Ill. St. James Champion Philosopher sold to John Lynch Sanders, Marion, Va., for $1,000. "Philosopher" was by St. James Champion's Champion and out of St. James Philosopher's Baby with 11790.5 lbs. of milk and 625.5 lbs. of fat in BB.

The acceptance of the breeding can best be observed when the two sales are seen in one picture and the painting hung among the few masterpieces in the Guernsey gallery. In two short years, St. James has presented to the public (all of their own breeding and many of several generations) 87 head that sold for $105,650, or better than a $1,200 average. This fact alone would place them in a distinctive class, but added to this record, there still remains in the barns a herd of 64 head that would easily appear capable of repeating another performance.

In the first sale, 10 of the 49 head brought $2,000 or over, while four of the 38 head in the present sale sold for over $2,000. When the tops are taken from the first sale, the remaining 39 head sold for an average of $679, while eliminating the four tops from this year's sale, the 34 remaining head averaged $797, making a good, healthy increase over 1943.

One of the real treats of the Mid-West event was the showing of all sale cattle on Sunday afternoon when they were paraded on the turf and tethered around the fence. This was a sight that will remain in the mind's eye of all visitors present. At the same time, gets of sire were shown of Langwater Philosopher and his two sons, St. James Philosopher's Boy and St. James Philosopher's Duke, as well as St. James Prince's Count, a son of Bournedale Crown Prince.

The graciousness and hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. McCormick was in evidence, and greatly appreciated by all present. Their open house on Sunday and their delightful lunch preceding the sale developed a warmth of friendship among those attending.

The high buyers at the sale included The Quaker Oats Company of Chicago, who purchased eight head for $6,375; Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, four head for $5,925; Barger Brothers, Jefferson, Ohio, three head for $3,275, while Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa, and H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn., were the next highest buyers. Animals went into new homes in 11 different states, 19 of them remaining in Illinois, four going to Iowa, three to Tennessee and Ohio, two each to Wisconsin and Michigan, and one each to Indiana, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Maryland and Virginia. The registration book showed breeders attending the sale from 18 states representing practically the entire Middle West and some of New England.

Olaf J. Kjome led all of the animals in the ring and, as usual, did a masterful job. The crowd was unusually attentive with as little noise as has been heard at a sale for many years.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, with Mr. Merryman reading pedigrees, E. M. Granger, Jr., auctioneer, and Milton Dance in the ring. Miss Josie Merryman ran the slips.

After the sale, Mr. Merryman announced that he had secured St. James Philosopher's Barbee to go into the Mid-West Sale of 1946.

Following is the sales list:

H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn.	
St. James Philosopher's Blanche	$925
St. James Duke's Jenny Wren	725
St. James Ultimas' Oriole	600
John B., Paul R. and James L. Barger, Jefferson, Ohio	
St. James Nathan's Beatrice	525
St. James Count's Queen	1,500
St. James Philosopher's Norma	1,250
Ralph A. Burnham, Macomb, Ill.	
St. James Boy's Doris	700
Joe Cramer, Menomonie, Wis.	
St. James Boy's Emperor (Bull)	500
Robert M. Cullen, Flanagan, Ill.	
St. James Count's Ultimas (Bull)	400
Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago, Ill.	
St. James Count's Verity	2,400
St. James Duke's Bright Girl	2,200
St. James Champion Lassie	625
St. James Champion Wren	700
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
St. James Duke's Lady	2,250
Herman C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.	
St. James Philosopher's Valeria	1,350
Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.	
St. James Nathan's Bee	5,800
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.	
St. James Duke's Dipper	1,175
Marion M., Thomas M. and Laurel M. Peck, Geneva, Ill.	
St. James Champion Rosebud	300
The Quaker Oats Company, Chicago, Ill.	
St. James Duke's Alice	450
St. James Nathan's Azure	775
St. James Count's Bessie	700
St. James Count's Betty	700
St. James Count's Primrose	1,000
St. James Duke's Jean	1,500
St. James Duke's Lorelei	525
St. James Ultimas' Veronica	725
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.	
St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	1,125
John Lynch Sanders, Marion, Va.	
St. James Champion Philosopher (Bull)	1,000
Scanlon and Milder, Iowa City, Iowa	
St. James Boy's Vanity	600
St. James Philosopher's Rosebud	825
St. James Duke's Nora	625
St. James Ultimas' Rose	825
R. S. Stevens, Prairie, Ill.	
St. James Duke's Janice	1,125
Studer Brothers, Roanoke, Ill.	
St. James Champion Valor (Bull)	1,025
Fred Sturgeon, Aurora, Ill.	
St. James Philosopher's Corinne	500
St. James Boy's Irene	600
H. L. Wadsworth, Romeo, Mich.	
St. James Philosopher's Alicia	725
St. James Philosopher's Jenny	475

North Carolina Field Day

THE North Carolina Guernsey Breeders' Field Day was held at Skybrook Farm, owned by Harry Playford, Hendersonville, on August 31. The Henderson County G. B. A. acted as host for this event at which about 150 Guernsey breeders and their friends assembled. M. D. McNaughton, owner of McNaughton Farm, Hendersonville, vice-president of the North Carolina G. B. A. and president of the Henderson County Association, acted as Master of Ceremonies and kept the meeting rolling along in good style. After his address of welcome, he introduced Gayden Corpening, manager of Skybrook Farm, who, in turn, welcomed the group to Skybrook. Mr. Corpening and Mr. Playford are certainly to be complimented for their excellent arrangements.

T. F. Cooley, manager of Klondike Farm and president of the North Carolina Association, addressed the group. Following Mr. Cooley, J. Frank Johnson of Golden Guernsey, Inc., discussed the milk situation and the new Government regulation in regard to premium milk. John Arey, extension dairy specialist for North Carolina

(*Please turn to page 804*)

Group of cows out for inspection before the sale.

Third Ohio Classic

44 Head Average $1,011.25

THE Ohio Guernsey Classic came into its own when the 44 head, carefully selected by an energetic and untiring sales committee, sold for $44,495, or a new high average of $1,011.25. Again using the Riding Club building at Columbus, Ohio, to house the sale, breeders from Ohio and the Mid-West gathered in large numbers on September 21 and made a most successful sale. The average price paid per animal in 1944 was increased by $179.80, while an Ohio consignment topped the sale at $4,000.

Immediately before lunch a parade of all the sale animals was staged outside the building. A short introduction was given by Floyd S. Barlow, fieldman for the Ohio G. B. A., and the consignments were shown to the buyers.

One thousand dollars was the first bid placed on Marimack's Princess May, that opened the Classic. "May" was a beautiful six-year-old daughter of Langwater Columbus and out of Franchester May Lass. She was bred by D. M. McDonald and consigned by Charles B. Bolton, Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio. She had recently calved and was in perfect bloom with good udder, topline, body and neck. In fact, she was a real animal to top the sale. Her two-day-old calf, sired by Franchester Pharaoh, was sold with the mother. H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio, was the purchaser with Wm. Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H., and O. C. Belt, Columbus, Ohio, the contending bidders. "Princess May" brought $4,000.

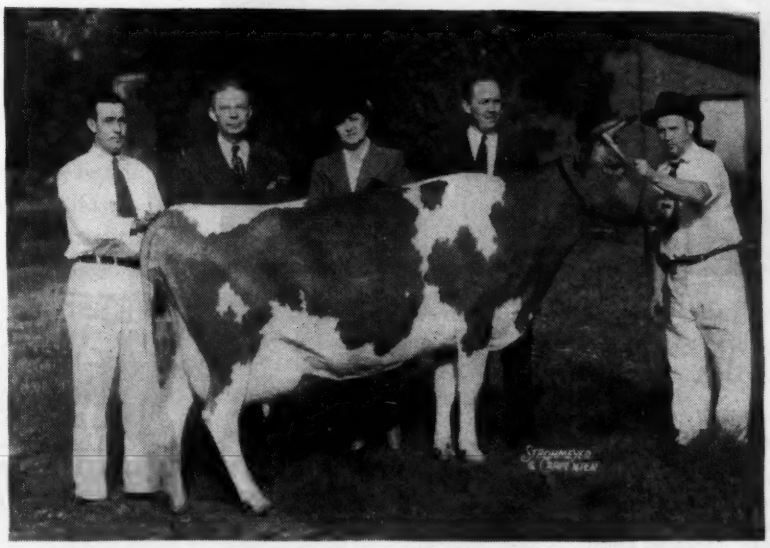
Fifteen head brought $1,000 or more with the second high animal, Flying Horse Ruler's Harp, consigned by Flying Horse Farm, Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass., and purchased by Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio, selling for $2,700. "Harp" was by Flying Horse Master's Ruler and out of Flying Horse Master's Harp. John Stewart, Dalton, Ohio, was the contending bidder.

Another consignment from Flying Horse Farm, Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy, was the third high animal being purchased by Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, for $2,550. "Patsy" was sired by Chedco Colonel and out of Flying Horse Royal Patience. H. R. Penney, Columbus, was the contending bidder.

As in many of the sales, bulls were in the lower bracket. J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., consigned the top bull, McDonald Farms Jaffrey, a son of Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Elise. He was purchased by Dr. F. A. Hall, Garrett, Ind., for $900.

A very unusual feature of the sale was the fact that the 44 head were purchased by 35 different buyers, indicating that the breeders were selecting for breeding stock. Thirty-one of the 44 head remained in Ohio, while 13 found their new homes in Indiana, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Michigan, Mississippi and Kentucky.

Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, was the heavy buyer securing three head for $5,575. E. J. Brookhart, Celina, obtained two head for $2,400, and Sher-



Marimack's Princess May, top cow of the Classic, that brought $4,000. Left to right: Gale Bowen, manager of Sun-Blest Farms; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Krimendahl, owners of Sun-Blest Farms, Celina, Ohio, purchasers; C. R. Huston, manager of Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, consignor, and Mr. Williams, assistant herdsman at Franchester.

man K. Ellis, Redding Ridge, Conn., purchased two head for $2,675.

The sales committee was composed of H. R. Penney, chairman, O. C. Belt, Walter Hickok, N. H. Hill, H. F. Krimendahl, W. W. McKitrick, Sallie J. Sexton and Howard J. Zeigler. Members of the committee traveled the state and eastern shore of the Atlantic states and New England, selecting the best consignments that could be obtained. They kept in mind at all times the breeding desired by the breeders in the Mid-West. Special recognition should be given to O. C. Belt for the excellent manner in which he handled the many details of the sale, that often makes the difference between a good or poorly managed affair.

The evening preceding the sale a dinner was held at the Columbus Riding Club.

H. R. Penney, chairman of the sales committee, presided. Out of state visitors were introduced. The speaker of the evening was J. C. Penney, owner of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. He pointed out factors which build an organization using the J. C. Penney stores as an example. He stated that it pays to trust men and it pays to be unselfish. Men are selected on character and intelligence who can take responsibility and who are allowed to share in the growth of business in proportion to their success.

Mr. Penney stated that his Guernsey herd is not a hobby but a job. It has given him health. Nothing he has ever done, said Mr. Penney, has given more satisfaction than to set up a plan that will carry on the herd after his death.

O. C. Belt, secretary of the Classic Committee, expressed appreciation to the consignors and stated the purpose of the sale was to make Ohio cattle better.

The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A. with Floyd S. Barlow reading pedigrees and Roy S. Johnson, auctioneer. He was assisted by Glenn G. Lecky and S. C. Sprunger who worked the ring.

Following is the sales list:

John Bandy, Bellevue, Ohio
Vagabond's Doice..... $1,025

John B., Paul R. and James L. Barger, Jefferson, Ohio
Argilla Valentine 3d..... 1,025

E. Vaughan Bell, Wharton, Ohio
Linc-Edin Fleet Aggie 410

O. C. Belt, Pickerington, Ohio
Concentrate's Gloria Jean..... 375

Charles B. Bolton, Lynhurst, Ohio
Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy 2,550

E. J. Brookhart, Celina, Ohio
Marietta le Rose 900
Marianna le Rose 2d..... 1,500

C. C. Cochard, Greenfield, Ind.
Ringgold Gay Girl..... 735

W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
Leader's Alice Also 700

Sherman K. Ellis, Redding Ridge, Conn.
Sterlingold Prima Donna..... 925
Wethersfield Lemnos..... 1,750

S. B. Frey, Plain City, Ohio
Hickory Hills Hyalo's Flash..... 475
Pine Manor Lillian..... 940

Simon S. Frey, Plain City, Ohio
Biery Farms Valor's Kilda..... 480

J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio
McDonald Farms Igola..... 1,025

V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich.
Quail Roost Bright Flash..... 1,500

William Gray and Frank Tener, Sabina, Ohio
Lone Pine Marjorie..... 450

Dr. F. A. Hall, Garrett, Ind.
McDonald Farms Idabell..... 800
McDonald Farms Jaffray (Bull).... 900

Thomas Harville, New Milford, Ohio
Argilla R. King (Bull)..... 750

B. F. Jones 3rd, Sewickley, Pa.
Rosewald Happy Lass..... 1,200

J. M. Kaufman, Fredericksburg, Ohio
Graceland Desire Lass..... 1,075
Graceland Omega..... 900

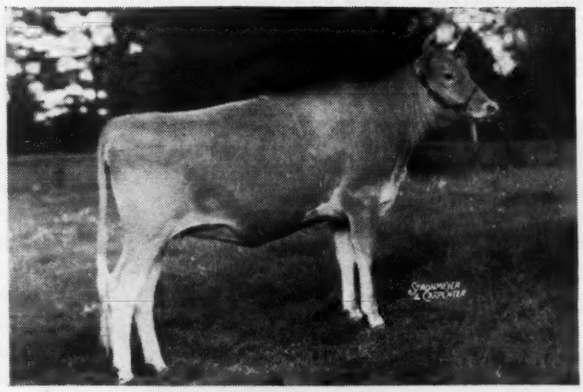
Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.
Sterlingold Carol..... 900

H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio
Marimack's Princess May and calf 4,000

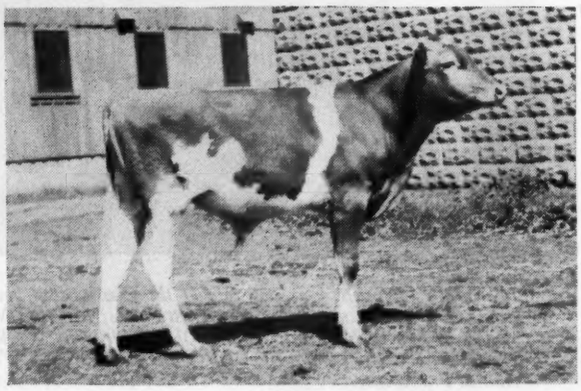
W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio
Sun-Blest Farms Lass..... 1,350

Dr. Harold H. Meanor, Clinton, Pa.
KoKosing's Hilda..... 800

Flying Horse Ruler's Harp, second high animal, consigned by Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., and purchased by Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio, for $2,700.



Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy, third high animal, purchased by Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, for $2,550. "Patsy" was also a Flying Horse Farm consignment.



McDonald Farms Jaffray, top bull, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by Dr. F. A. Hall, Garrett, Ind., for $900. (Snapshot photo).

Eric's Violet of Woodside..... 485
Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio
Woodacres Royal Viena..... 2,100
Foremost Comet's Sydillis..... 775
Flying Horse Ruler's Harp 2,700
Raymond F. Miller & Son, Groveport, Ohio
Ringgold Jacquiline..... 350
Kenneth G. Nixon and J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio
Gayoso Levity Grace..... 700
H. R. Penney, Columbus, Ohio
Foremost Acme's Phronica..... 500
Lewis L. Rinehart & Sons, Galion, Ohio
Maradea Ducat Fancy..... 440
Edward B. Roberts, Jefferson, Ohio
Franchester Handy Count (Bull)... 575
Raymond C. Sidle, Wooster, Ohio
Aigler Farm Coquette 820
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.
Fairview's Anna's Bell..... 550
John Stewart, Dalton, Ohio
Greenfield K. Doris..... 775
Wade N. Wehr, North Lima, Ohio
Comfort-Ph-Queen's Marie..... 725
Achievement's Kate B..... 1,200
Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis, Ind.
Flying Horse Colonel's Phyllis 1,625
W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
Spencer Farm Little Sister..... 410
C. R. Youngman, Shelbeyville, Ky.
Gayoso Levity Foremost (Bull)..... 325

New York State Sale

41 Head Average $822.20

THE annual New York State Guernsey Sale was held at Emmadine Farm, Foremost Guernseys, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., on September 22. It was a good, fast sale with consignments from leading New York herds. They were well accepted by the buying public, as the 41 head sold for $33,710, or an average of $822.20—a splendid increase of $255.11 over the average of the previous year.

Twelve of the 41 head brought $1,000 or more, with McDonald Farms Immeline selling for $3,000, being purchased by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., with J. C. Penney handling the bidding. Barger Brothers, Jefferson, Ohio, were the contending bidders. "Immeline" is a daughter of Myhaven King and out of Broadland Carmen. She was heavy in calf to McDonald Farms Steadfast.

Tarbell Bright Esther, consigned by Estate of Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y., a daughter of Antietam Bright Lad and out of Tarbell Farms Peerless Esther, brought $2,300, also being purchased by Mr. Penney. The contending bidder was Fred Gordon, White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Calculator's Dahlia, consigned by H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y., was purchased by Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md., for $2,200, Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, Ill., being the contending bidder. "Dahlia" was sired by Cornell Royal Calculator and out of Beauty's Armistice Girl.

Bulls at auction this year have not been selling as well as heifers and cows. This, however, does not seem to be true at private sales. Caumsett Dusty, consigned by The Caumsett Corporation, a son of Caumsett Dynamo and out of Caumsett Royal Iris, was purchased by Mrs. Arturo Peralta Ramos, Rushland, Pa., for $1,000. Caumsett Candidate, a son of Caumsett High Strung and out of Caumsett Ida, was purchased by Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y., for $900.

Foremost Guernsey Association was the heavy buyer securing five head for $7,250, followed by Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md., who purchased four head for $5,850 and Albert H. Merkel, Maple Lane Farm, Inc., Greenport, N. Y., who purchased seven head for $4,260.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. E. M. Granger, Jr., was auctioneer with Louis Merryman reading pedigrees and Milton Dance in the ring. Miss Josie Merryman passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

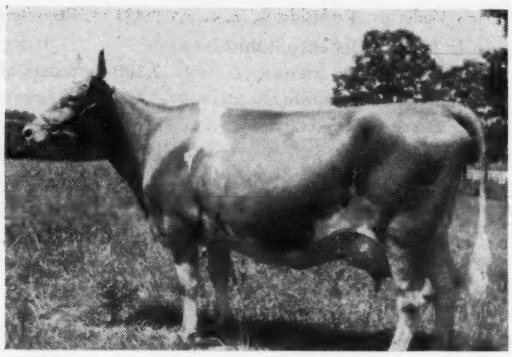
John B., Paul R. and James L. Barger, Jefferson, Ohio
Bogheid Nini..... $1,300
Dighton G. Burdick, Alfred, N. Y.
McDonald Farms Geneva..... 285
George Campbell, Newton, N. J.
Demon's Helene of Pine Grove..... 450
Flirt of Birch Brae..... 600
Delicious of Birch Brae..... 475
Keshequa's Anna Lee..... 325
Henry J. Christal, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
McDonald Farms Ignetta..... 550
Est. G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y.
Lady Rich of The Kesheque..... 425
Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Hagan Farms Reid's Diva..... 275
Chapman's Royal Jewel..... 575
McDonald Farms Charm..... 1,100
McDonald Farms Immeline..... 3,000
Tarbell Bright Esther..... 2,300
John Hanes, Millbrook, N. Y.
Foremost Royal's Lorena..... 1,675
Caumsett Eastern Gloss..... 1,025
McDonald Farms Juvenile (Bull).. 700
Walter L. Johnson, Jr., Washington, Conn.
Hagan Farms De Islets..... 260
Maple Lane Designer's Jaquita..... 175
Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.
Lynworth Celia..... 850
Lynworth Glow..... 1,500
Yeoman's Princess Ann..... 1,300
Calculator's Dahlia..... 2,200
Sidney Liberman, Collegeville, Pa.
Bogheid Louise..... 410
Caumsett Ocean Clarabelle..... 1,000
Bogheid Saviour..... 1,275
Maple Lane Farm, Inc., Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
Foremost Mercury's Salome..... 475
Broadlawn His Faxcess..... 825
Lynworth Margy..... 625
Douglaston Clifford's Mona..... 625
Douglaston Fairfax's Christine..... 800
Maple Lane Designer's Belle..... 385
Tarbell Peerless Anola..... 525
George T. Pack, Bethel, Conn.
McDonald Farms Glenna..... 435
Defender's Miranda 450
Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.
Val's Gardenia of Pine Grove..... 400
H. R. Penney, Columbus, Ohio
Madrey Farm Princess Anne..... 600
Madrey Farm Beau Anne 850
Mrs. Areturo Peralta Ramos, Rushland, Pa.
Caumsett Dusty (Bull)..... 1,000
Woodward Shaw, Gloversville, N. Y.
Douglaston Baroness Doris..... 485
Birch Brae Divanne..... 300
Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.
Caumsett Candidate (Bull)..... 900

Chat . . .

G. B. Walker, Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss., reports the death of Meadow Lodge King's Maestro that topped the Mid-West Sale in 1944 for $9,000. He was sired by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Argilla Flute. "Maestro" was purchased to be used on the daughters of Flying Horse Royal Piper and had been bred to about 20 females before he died on August 20. The cause of his death was an infected liver and spleen.

Indiana State Sale

47 Head Average $719.15



St. Albans Melody's LaFleur, top of the sale at $2,600, being purchased by Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind. She was consigned by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Missouri.

AMID a beautiful setting, with a fine crowd and good consignments, Indiana breeders held their 15th annual fall sale at Lafayette, on September 19. The 47 Guernseys consigned sold for $33,800, or an average of $719.15. This was $48.54 better than the fall event of a year ago.

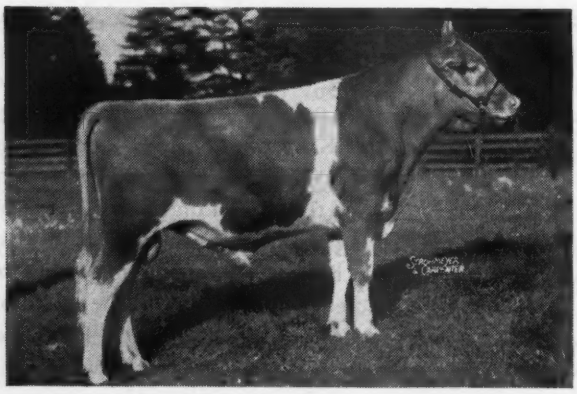
No one could attend the Indiana State Sale without becoming imbued with the splendid spirit that exists among the Guernsey breeders in the state. The sale, as E. T. Wallace, secretary of the State Association, announced, has been based upon production, quality, type and breeding. The committee selected the best bulls obtainable from outstanding herds, mostly out of the state, while great cow families were represented in the female consignments.

It is unusual in a state sale to have 50 per cent of the consignments from herds outside of the state. This, however, is the philosophy of the Indiana sales committee, for in selecting these animals great care was exercised in presenting to the buyers the best blood lines that could be obtained. The plan is to continue this practice as long as local buyers will secure these animals to help in building Guernseys to a higher level in Indiana. The 23 head imported sold for $22,680, or close to a thousand dollar average. Only three of these left the state, while 20 of them were purchased by Indiana breeders for $20,695. In other words, 87 per cent of the animals imported remained in Indiana.

St. Albans Melody's LaFleur, sired by Pine Manor King Melody Master and out of St. Albans Actor's LaFleur, topped the sale at $2,600, being purchased by Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind. She was consigned by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo. Contending bidders were H. C. Horneman, Princeton Farms, and Darius Kingen.

Gayoso Gay Marguerite, consigned by William R. Kent and Associates, Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss., was second high being purchased by Darius Kingen & Son, Anderson, Ind., for $1,775. She was sired by Langwater Gabriel and out of Independence Marguerite. The contending bidders were Dr. D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio, and Mervin Eby & Sons.

McDonald Farms Jeanette, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., was purchased by Willis & Josephine Gardner, Ft. Wayne, Ind., for $1,700. She was by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Felice. The contending bidders included Albert Buchanan, Leesburg, and H. C. Horneman, Perrysville.



The second high bull, Flying Horse Rose's Captain, that was purchased by Princeton Farms, Princeton, Ind., for $1,325. "Captain" was consigned by Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.

The McDonald Farms consignment in the male line, McDonald Farms Joffre, topped the bulls for $1,500 going to J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis. He is a son of Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Graceful.

Second high bull was Flying Horse Rose's Captain that was purchased by Princeton Farms, Princeton, for $1,325. This animal is a son of Flying Horse Amy's Captain and out of Flying Horse Rose. He was consigned by Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.

Hester and Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville, secured nine head for $4,975, and were followed by Mark J. Woodhull, Angola, who purchased three head for $2,375. Willis and Josephine Gardner, Ft. Wayne, secured two head for $2,370. Other good buyers were William Y. Gilmore, Lake Geneva, Wis., H. C. Horneman, Perrysville, and Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis.

Preceding the lunch hour a parade was staged in the arena. Sixteen milk cows were led into the ring followed by 19 bred heifers, several open heifers and four bulls. An explanation was given of each animal and all females were placed at the outside of the ring and the four bulls paraded through the center. It made a very impressive showing of the consignments. In fact, the entire sale was well handled and picturesque. Everything was done for the convenience of the consignors and buyers.

A buffet dinner was held on the evening preceding the sale when over 400 consignors, breeders and friends enjoyed one of the famous Hoosier feeds. Unlike most evening entertainments, there were no speeches, but rather a splendid concert by the Purdue

University Glee Club. One of the soloists, a returned flyer, Marvin Smith, held the crowd for several numbers. It is understood that he will be heard over a new broadcasting program soon.

Everett R. Beaty, chairman of the sales committee, together with Fred Siess and E. T. Wallace, secretary of the State Association, managed the sale. Pedigrees were read by Everett R. Beaty. Roy S. Johnson was auctioneer with Garl Rudicel and Carl Bartlett working the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
- Lone Pine Country Blossom $450
- Silver Hill's Georgiana 475

Albert Buchanan, Leesburg, Ind.
- Kitchener Fearless Patricia 725
- Starr Farm Miss Sunbeam 440
- Siebway King's Greta 370
- Siebway King's Norma 350

Harvey and Veda M. Fink, Elkhart, Ind.
- Lookwell's Challenger's Bloom 510

Hester and Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville, Ind.
- St. Albans Grandee Dimple 625
- McDonald's Farms Italia 1,500
- Eagle Valley Ted's Monnie 500
- Gayoso Coronation Sweetheart 300
- Myersmead Merrily 600
- Convoy's Marquise 325
- Maple Lawn Jane's Cherry 325
- Lad's Cynthia Jane 400
- Rose Tree Cora 400

Willis and Josephine Gardner, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- St. Albans Blend A Beaut 670
- McDonald Farms Jeanette 1,700

William Y. Gilmore, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Big Springs Fan 785
- Leahaven Daisy June 610
- Virmar's Dicta Louise 575

H. C. Horneman, Perrysville, Ind.
- Curtiss Candy Levity Glory 1,350
- Elmdale Alert Merry Xmas 800

Darius Kingen, Anderson, Ind.
- Yellow Creek Alert's Prize 460

Darius Kingen & Son, Anderson, Ind.
- Gayoso Gay Marguerite 1,775

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.
- St. Albans Melody's LaFleur 2,600

R. G. Lambertson, West Chicago, Ill.
- Curtiss Candy Gay Ace (Bull) 875
- A. C. Priscilla of Nosker Farm 500
- Solms Farm Maharaja's Levity 400

W. H. and Richard Lane, Camden, Ind.
- Eagle Valley Lord's Cora 500
- Clarlon Rosette's Rosie 380

Kenneth Lawson, Boswell, Ind.
- Lone Pine Country Rose 400

J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.
- McDonald Farms Joffre (Bull) 1,500

Dr. W. D. Little, Indianapolis, Ind.
- St. Albans Grandee Maizell 925
- Burton Lane's Sargon Hortense..... 1,000

Dr. J. H. Mills & Son, Flora, Ind.
- Rose Tree Gay Arrow 350

Princeton Farms, Princeton, Ind.
- Flying Horse Rose's Captain (Bull) . 1,325
- Valor's O. Maris 350

St. Albans Farm, St. Albans, Mo.
- Seco L. H. Masterpiece (Bull) 500

Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Flying Horse Ruler's Sunset 1,000
- Owen's Place Royal's Beauty 500
- Owen's Place Primrose 500

Mark J. Woodhull Angola, Ind.
- Flying Horse Master's Belle 800
- Cherry Hill Annette 775
- Sequella Annette of Elm Echo 800

Lawrence C. Young, Taylorville, Ill.
- Letsdobetter Julie 300

Phillip G. Young, Elwood, Ind.
- Starr Farm Mary's Jane 500

Seventh Illinois State Sale

49 Head Average $392.86

THE seventh annual consignment sale of the Illinois State Guernsey Association was held at Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, on September 15. Unlike many of the states sales, only three consignors were from outside the state and the 49 head sold for $19,250, or an average of $392.86. Prices this year were about $5.00 over the average of a year ago.

Broadwater Brunella, consigned by Walter Snook, Ottawa, topped the sale at $1,200 going to J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis. The second high animal was Boulder Bridge Sparkle that brought $900 from Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa. The first animal was sired by Hardwick's Master and out of Broadwater Magnolia, while the Boulder Bridge consignment was by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker and out of La F. Elva of Crane Farm.

Scanlon & Milder were the heavy buyers, securing seven head for $3,745. The Chicago Guernsey Farm, Hinsdale, obtained four head for $1,690, and George J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, purchased five head for $1,535.

Boulder Bridge Critic, a son of Green Meads King Don and out of Boulder Bridge Kamalin, was the top bull, being purchased by Ford County G. B. A., Gibson City, for $700.

The sale was managed by the sales committee of the State Association, including Delbert Kingston, J. D. Milliken and Jesse E. Tuttle. All cattle were selected by Louis Seitz of Wauwatosa, Wis. Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis., was the auctioneer, with Prof. C. S. Rhode of the University of Illinois reading the pedigrees. The ringmen were Harvey Swartz of Waukesha and L. S. Crouch of Huntington, Ind. Capt. Omar Baumgartner, who was on leave from the Army, clerked the sale. Jesse Tuttle, secretary-treasurer, was on hand at all times to help in every way possible.

Following is the sales list:

Marion Ackerman, Gibson City, Ill.
- Sunset Glow Eldena..... $265

H. E. Alexander, Hartsville, Tenn.
- Oak Lane's Naiad..... 325

H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn.
- Art's Rosalind..... 350

Luther Blankenship & Son, Yorkville, Ill.
- Reaper's Pat of Croxmar (Bull).... 100

Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn.
- Curtiss Candy Levity Cecile..... 850

W. E. Butler, Elgin, Ill.
- Sunset Glow Emblem..... 325

H. H. Byers and Alvin H. Rath, Logan, Iowa
- Sunset Glow Farina..... 250

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Hinsdale, Ill.
- Circle A Alden's Cora..... 350
- Circle A Alden's Dixie..... 325
- Lady of Oak Lawn..... 500
- Twin Bells of Oak Lane..... 515

W. A. Cluck, Morris, Ill.
- Hill View Charity T..... 330

John A. Cohrs, Jr., Tiskilwa, Ill.
- Woody Nook Slogan's Evellyn..... 310

P. W. Dickinson, Chicago, Ill.
- Lakewood Dowager..... 335

Ford Co. Guernsey Breeders' Association, Gibson City, Ill.
- Boulder Bridge Critic (Bull) 700

Paul L. and Julius L. Gebhart, West Brooklyn, Ill.
- Finchley Manor Larry (Bull) 250

Henry Harper, Morris, Ill.
- Philip's Eva of Highview..... 235

W. T. Hawkins, Batavia, Ill.
- Alert Maude Audrey..... 250

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Sunset Glow Eclipta..... 500

Alpha Jacks, Dennison, Ill.
- Lakewood Anita's Elegance..... 310

Henry Jenner, Perrysville, Ind.
- Mari Lee's Primrose..... 175

Garold L. Kepple, Canton, Ill.
- Marhawk Dividend's Champion (Bull) 390

Hiram A. King, Victoria, Ill.
- Sunset Glow Dione..... 500

Byron E. Kotter, Ray, Ill.
- Eastman Ruth Star 310

Henry D. Krueger, Mundelein, Ill.
- Victory's Bell of Mari Lee..... 290

R. G. Lambertson, West Chicago, Ill.
Sedgley Forward (Bull) 400
Irwin M. Loux, Somonauk, Ill.
Ferna of Pine Crest Dairy Farm..... 210
Oak Lane's Lucella..... 310
George J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, Ill.
Challenger's Queen Poppy 305
Sedgley Albert's Iris..... 300
Finchley Manor Colette..... 230
Hill View Valencian (Bull)..... 475
Hill View Babbie T..... 225
Quaker Oats Company, Chicago, Ill.
Reaper's Starlight of Croxmar..... 325
Dot-Mar Enterprise Karen..... 400
Wilsonia Mandy's Pride..... 350
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.
Broadwater Brunella..... 1,200

Scanlon and Milder, Iowa City, Iowa
Broadwater Olivia..... 600
Langwater Charming June..... 750
Alert's Sadia's Fanny 350
Burton Lane Adelle's Heiress 500
Boulder Bridge Sparkle..... 900
Marhawk Beth..... 410
R-Lane's Gay Sue..... 235
Harold Seitz, Waukesha, Wis.
R.-Lane's Result (Bull)..... 340
E. A. Steinberg, Sibley, Ill.
Honegger's Easter Lady..... 310
Sunny Brook Farm, Elmhurst, Ill.
Finchley Manor Almond..... 400
Dot-Mar Ferdinand's Honora..... 310
Wilsonia Albert's Jane..... 375

Donald Kelton, Estes Park, Colo.
Guern Haven's Jewel 170
Guern Haven's Leona 215
Pharaoh of "The Little Farm" (Bull) 260
A. L. Kramer, Dallas, Texas
St. Albans Val Boy's Daisy May.... 360
Gaylord's Golden Daffodil 375
Dr. Lowell Little, Ft. Collins, Colo.
Primrose Heartbreaker's Nan 375
Don Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.
Langwater Lindy (Bull) 1,600
Foremost Crown's Noresca 1,100
Foremost Quicksilver's Tunice 450
Primrose Heartbreaker's May 575
Sunshine Paula 650
Fred Stegner, Ft. Collins, Colo.
Seco Valor's Jean 360
Gaylord's Anna Patricia 420
Interloch's Rose Girl..... 355

Colorado State Sale

39 Head Average $434.75

FROM the time the "Mountain Trout" dinner was held, high up in the Rockies, until the last heifer was sold, the Colorado State Sale was an enthusiastic affair. The average was $434.75 for the 39 head sold and apparently there was an appetite for several more cattle.

The top bull of the sale, Langwater Lindy, was the Langwater Patrician son of Great Elm Prissy, 810.2 lbs. of fat in class A, going to Don Roberts, Mahomet, Ill., for $1,600. Mr. Roberts was also the heaviest money buyer, taking five head for $4,375.

The top cow, Foremost Crown's Noresca, a beautiful, growthy, bred heifer, due to calve soon to the service of Foremost Footprint, also went to Mr. Roberts for $1,100.

The largest purchaser was C. M. Kellums of Lyman, Neb., who took eight head, including the McDonald Farms bull. The cattle went to 22 buyers in Colorado, Nebraska, Illinois, Texas, Iowa and Wyoming.

The sale was held under the direction of the Colorado G. B. A. at the beautiful Roosevelt Park right in the city of Longmont. At noon the Longmont Chamber of Commerce provided a suitable luncheon for all guests of the sale.

W. L. Warnock cried the sale, H. A. Kaufman clerked it, and a young Guernsey breeder from Waurika, Okla., a private in Uncle Sam's Army in training at Denver, passed the slips. Mort Woods read pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Robert Abrams, Loveland, Colo.
St. Albans Actor's Tillie Bell..... $350
J. V. Ashbrook, Pueblo, Colo.
Doris of Mountain Meadow 425
Jere Baxter 3rd, Hotchkiss, Colo.
Repeater's Bell of Oak Park 335
Mrs. R. M. Bertholf, Pueblo, Colo.
Interlochs Lady Fly 190
H. H. Byers and Alvin H. Roth, Logan, Iowa
McDonald Farms Jade 410
Melvin Carlson, Johnstown, Colo.
King's Sunshine Alice 305
Tommy Connell, La Salle, Colo.
Seco Actor's Gen 480
Raymond B. Davis, Longmont, Colo.
Valor's Faith Maiden 260
Mullen Ultra Rose 315
Vernon Doughty, Eaton, Colo.
Gaylord's Squire's Keeper (Bull) ... 520
R. K. Ford, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Ransom Angel's Ardell 420
Philip Garner, Longmont, Colo.
St. Albans Val Actor's Gazelle 380
Earl Guerkink, Pueblo, Colo.
Lucille of Green Valley 375
John W. Hart, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Patrick's Gail 235
Harold Hennigh, Longmont, Colo.
Seco Gold Star (Bull) 780
Albert G. Howland, Loveland, Colo.
Valor's Lily 350
F. C. Kay, Pueblo, Colo.
St. Albans Actor's Athalea 510
C. M. Kellums, Lyman, Nebr.
Maple Lane Frolic's Glow 355
Maple Lane Parson's Princess 360
McDonald Farms Jonathan (Bull).. 460
St. Albans Acta Val Velvet 300
St. Albans Valactor's Altena 500
Eunice of Mt. Meadow 335
Fernbrook Supreme's May 365
Sunshine Melvina 375

North Carolina . . .

(*Continued from page 798*)

State College, gave a discussion on the growth of dairy industries in the state and stressed the importance of economical production in the post-war period.

The Honorable Monroe Redden of Hendersonville gave an interesting talk which was greatly appreciated by the group. Following Mr. Redden's address, David Kemp, owner of Shoal Falls Farm of Hendersonville, was introduced along with John Hollamon, the able county agent who is resigning to accept the position as manager of Shoal Falls Farm.

Next on the program was the playing of the recording made at the Quail Roost Sale this spring when "Noble Primrose" sold for $17,000. A very delightful barbecue lunch was served and the Skybrook organization is to be complimented for having such a delightful picnic in the face of rationing, shortages, etc. After the lunch, Dean Jimmy Hilton of the State College gave a most interesting and instructive demonstration of herd classification.

The meeting adjourned at 4:00 p. m. and the majority of the group visited Shoal Falls Farm and enjoyed a picnic supper at Mr. Kemp's lodge.

Chat . . .

Robert Maisel, Brookside Farm, Colts Neck, N. J., passed away on September 19. Mr. Maisel has been an energetic Guernsey breeder and was building a good herd. He joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on August 16, 1941.

Butler-Lawrence County Sale

THE fourth annual Butler-Lawrence County Consignment Sale was held at the Butler Fair Grounds on August 27. Sixty-one head were sold for a total of $17,840, or an average of $292.46 per head.

Top animal was Fairacres Betty Grable, consigned by B. F. Jones, 3rd, Sewickley, Pa., and purchased for $550 by J. B. McManus, Butler, Pa. She was a most attractive animal, being a daughter of Fritzlyn Sir Dor and out of Fairacres Judy Mae Garland, that sold last year at the same sale for $425.

Heaviest buyer was C. L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, who accepted five head for a total of $1,745. The animals consigned were of extremely nice quality and well-fitted. The majority of the cattle were purchased by western Pennsylvania breeders with the exception of two going to Ashville, N. Y., two to Salem, Ohio, and two to Imperial, Fla. Five head were purchased by William M. and Francis Fredd, Downingtown, Pa.

The sales committee, consisting of Mark Moser, chairman, C. R. Hartzell, Francis Griffin, Glenn Lockhart, Clair Reed, William Kriess and Loyal B. Spang, had everything in tip-top shape. The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

John R. Alcorn, Kittanning, Pa.
- Betsy of Coal Hill Farm $220

Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Fairacres Wizard of Oz (Bull) 205

Leroy Campbell, Grove City, Pa.
- Butler's Queen Marie 425

Charles F. Chubb, Coraopolis, Pa.
- Stony Brook Dianna 395

Amasa J. Davis, Grove City, Pa.
- Dot's Dorothy of Oakland 300

A. R. Ealy, Sharpesville, Pa.
- Maple Point Marcia 325
- Maple Point Bebe 225

William M. and Francis Fredd, Downingtown, Pa.
- Arline's Carol Lee 310
- Forceful's Stella Marie 310
- Graceland Forward's Irene 210
- Laurabelle's Gladys 330
- Top's May 305

M. P. Gascoigne, Jackson Center, Pa.
- Gold Bond Betty 270

Charles Gentiel, Uniontown, Pa.
- Badoja's Maid of the Mist 355

C. A. Hayden, Monongahela, Pa.
- Coleman's Queen's Star 230

Ruth Jackson, Ashville, N. Y.
- Fairacers Jeanette McDonald 300
- Ring-Win Sheik's Edna 285

W. G. Lambert, Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Betty of Yost Farm 300
- Arline's Melaine Lee 275
- Red Noble's Helen 160

John E. Long, Monongahela, Pa.
- Butter Bell of Hi-Land 190
- Jean's Lady Revere 215
- Lone Oak Vyvian 270

McCandless, Gerald E., Butler, Pa.
- Goldie Jewel's Marie 305

J. B. McManus, Butler, Pa.
- Fairacres Betty Grable 550
- Glad Run Elsie 270

Paul L. McMichael, Imperial, Fla.
- Gold Bond's Starlight 195
- Ring-Win Surprise (Bull) 230

C. L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa.
- Arrus Sterling Bond (Bull) 320
- Lone Oak Merry Rilma 330
- McBride's Queen Mitzi 350
- Summit Hill's Gwen's Falice 340
- Triumphant Queen Belle 405

Lloyd H. Parker, Salem, Ohio
- Coleman's Rose's Ruby 400
- Stony Brook Kelly 230

William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
- Bent Lane Jannie 470
- Clutter Farm Kate 300
- Hartwood's Goldie Jewel 475

E. R. Powell, Washington, Pa.
- Sunny Lad's Cowslip 330

Paul Rossomme, Smiths Ferry, Pa.
- Vallevue Eleanor 170
- Vallevue Prince's Betty 200
- Summit Hill's March Gypsy 275

Jesse Smith, Belle Vernon, Pa.
- Major's Nance 355

Loyal W. Smith, Volant, Pa.
- Bee Bee's Valda 295

Sunny Hill Coal Co., Imperial, Pa.
- Coleman's Primrose Myrtle 310
- Jewel's Royal Queen 325
- Lone Oak Etta 325

Meads G. Sutton, Butler, Pa.
- Fairdale Raggedy Ann 165

H. O. and C. F. Thurston, Athens, Pa.
- Jean of Coal Hill Farm 280

George F. Weaton, Monaca, Pa.
- Clutter Farm Gerty 200
- Polly of Coal Farm 205

Ray Whisler, Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Bessie's Sharon Lee 275
- Dianthea's Bonnie 245
- Glad Run Cora 180
- Milly of Sandy Ridge Farm 290

E. H. Wimmer, Zelienople, Pa.
- Hartzell's Shamrock Leona 405
- Richland's June 335

Ruth C. Wise, Butler, Pa.
- Gold Bond's Ruth 330

W. R. Wright, Canton, Pa.
- Glad Run Two Step 225
- Richland's Dimple Star 245
- Richland's Whitie 295

Sunny Dell Dispersal

SUNNY DELL FARM Guernseys, owned by Harry & Sarah O. Nathans, were dispersed at the farm, Uwchland, Pa., on September 1. The 37 head sold for a total of $7,845, an average of $212.03.

Beulah of Sunny Dell topped the sale at $370, going to Clair H. Witmer of Willow Street. Lloyd E. Stauffer was the high buyer securing five head for $1,210.

The sale was managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa., with Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Samuel G. Baker, Manheim, Pa.
- Noble's Lady Nora of Sunnyside $305
- Princess of Sunny Dell 230
- Beacon's Dairy Queen 300

William Beam, Elverson, Pa.
- Mildred of Sunny Dell 265

David H. Breckbill, Lancaster, Pa.
- Destiny of Sunnyside 330
- Ultra's Lassie of Sunny Dell 310

Arthur M. Butt, Spring City, Pa.
- Sallie Wright of Sunny Dell 255

Benjamin Chew, Radnor, Pa.
- Sunny Dell's Iris 260

E. T. Cullen, Port Deposit, Md.
- Dorothy of White Hall 170

Menno Eby, Gap, Pa.
- Mariana of Sunny Dell 55
- Amina of Sunny Dell 70

Wilmer D. Garis, Hatfield, Pa.
- Glorianna of Sunny Dell 85
- Estell of Sunny Dell 150
- Phyllis of Sunny Dell 90
- Corinne of Sunny Dell 85

John H. Graybill, Lancaster, Pa.
- Sunny Dell's Eileen 155
- Boy's Babette of Sunnyside 165

Wayne S. Hollinger, Malvern, Pa.
- Quality Lady of Sunny Dell 65

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Sunny Dell's Golden Girl 215
- La Marais of Sunny Dell 130
- Lady Wright of Sunny Dell 125

Ira M. Kennel, Atglen, Pa.
- Sunny Dell's Suzzette 290
- Royal Arlene of Sunnyside 225

C. A. Magill, New Hope, Pa.
- Daphne of Sunny Dell 215
- Gael of Sunny Dell 170

Wilbur Pollock, Holtwood, Pa.
- Nerissa of Sunny Dell 145

Edward Siebold, Uwchland, Pa.
- Benedict of Sunny Dell (Bull) 200

Lloyd E. Stauffer, Douglassville, Pa.
- Hope's Rosie 215
- Sunny Dell's Dixie 255
- Sonsie Antonette 195
- Playboy's Dot of Sunnyside 245

Noranda's Destiny of Sunnyside... 300
Raymond W. Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
Royal Queen of Sunnyside..... 280
Clyde H. Warner, Berwyn, Pa.
Ultra's Aniceta of Sunny Dell..... 290
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Sonsie Naiad..... 310
Beulah of Sunny Dell..... 370
Sunny Dell's Noel..... 325

Fairlea Farms Dispersal

FAIRLEA Guernseys, owned by James M. Hollister, Oxford, Pa., were dispersed on September 15 together with four consignments from G. Berry Beaumont, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and 12 head from R. H. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa. The 60 head sold brought $11,435, an average of $190.58.

The top of the sale was Walnut Grove Nellie, that was consigned by Mr. Ferguson and purchased by I. E. Gotshall of Westtown, Pa., for $450.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. with Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Samuel G. Baker, Manheim, Pa.
Walnut Grove Wonder..... $360
Fred E. Boyd, Oxford, Pa.
Fairlea's Petina's Paula..... 140
Emma McCully Brown, New London, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Golden Dona..... 110
Fairlea Norwin's Rosa Maria..... 130
Fairlea Valor's Petina..... 105
Fairlea's Senorita Dolores..... 115
Fairlea Snowflake's Connie..... 130
C. J. Cohee, Concordville, Pa.
Fairlea's Pam's Princilla..... 135
Chester Cullen, Port Deposit, Md.
Autocrat's Pansy..... 170
Ernest Cullen, Port Deposit, Md.
Fairlea Norwin's Golden Joan 150
Fairlea Norwin's Nina..... 200
Fairlea Florence's Kathryn..... 125
Wonder's Foremost's Florence..... 170
W. H. Frantz, Newtown Square, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Golden Holly 145
Fairlea Norwin's Phoebe..... 130
Crum Creek's Balsam Lythrum..... 255
Walnut Grove Harvest Queen..... 355
Willow's Vera..... 255
Wilmer Garis, Hatfield, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Golden Fawn..... 135
Fairlea Norwin's Snowflake..... 250
Walnut Grove Gem..... 310
Fairlea Joan's Jane..... 135
I. E. Gotshall, Westtown, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Golden Pam..... 225
Fairlea Norwin's Poinsettia..... 280
Hollystar's Faustina..... 315
Fairlea's Follie..... 185
Walnut Grove Nellie..... 450
J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
Fairlea's Tyrone Edith..... 165
C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
Fairlea Florence's Steadfast (Bull) . 105
Fairlea's Sycamore (Bull)..... 105
Dona's Golden Dawn 100
W. E. Holt, Dover, Del.
Fairlea Jeanette's Julia..... 120
Fairlea Cordelia's Beatrice..... 115
Walnut Grove Ha. Ha..... 300
Moughon Pr. Mistletoe's Fairy..... 235
C. H. Kendig, Millersville, Pa.
Minnie Balsam..... 175
John A. Kimble, Nottingham, Pa.
Golden Holly's Hortense 110
Howard T. Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Claribel Balsam..... 135
Herbert Mowery, Oxford, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Adelina 230
Fairlea Norwin's Belinda..... 230
Hollystar's Fairlea Cordelia..... 150
John H. Part, Oxford, Pa.
Walnut Grove Marcia..... 310
Ervin Rhoads, Quarryville, Pa.
Hollystar's Rosa Florinda..... 115
Jerome H. Rhoads, Quarryville, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Charlotte..... 170
Fairlea Norwin's Camilla 185
Fairlea Norwin's Dorette..... 205
Fairlea Hollystar's Jeanette..... 200
Silas Rice and Chester Collins, Kirkwood, Pa.
Fairlea Poinsettia Patsy..... 105
Fairlea Belinda's Dorcas..... 80
Fairlea Adelina's Amy..... 115
Fairlea Buttercup's Bonnie..... 100
Fairlea Rosa's Alice..... 105
Dolores Laura of Fairlea..... 110
Aaron Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Fairlea Norwin's Nora..... 180
Wilbur Seipt, Lansdale, Pa.
Walnut Grove Glowing..... 350
Walnut Grove Mirthea..... 355
Walnut Grove Jay Rose..... 260
J. Mark Supplee, Coatsville, Pa.
Fairlea Phoebe's Pandora 175
T. Bernard Walter, Oxford, Pa.
Hollystar's Lalla Roohk..... 220
Walnut Grove King's Miranda..... 355

Jefferson-Clarion Sale

THE fourth annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders' Consignment Sale was held at the new sales pavilion at Brookville, Pa., on August 28. Fifty-four head sold for a total of $13,820, or an average of $255.93.

High buyer was J. M. Reed & Son, who purchased three head for $820. High animal was consigned by Ideal Farms, Kane, Pa., Ideal Queenie, a daughter of McDonald Farms Champion and out of Ideal Queen, 548.6 lbs. of fat, class CC. She is in service to a son of Langwater Vagabond, out of Langwater Valencia, 952.7 lbs. of fat, class A. She was purchased by Clair C. Beatty, Indiana, Pa., for $425.

There was a marked difference in prices paid for females with records or records on their dams compared with those with blank pedigrees—a good lesson of the importance of testing.

The sales committee, with J. O. Harding, chairman, Walter Cox, Glenn Kester, A. F. Spangler and James Winslow, are to be commended for their valuable contribution in helping to make the sale the success it was. The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

J. I. Allshouse & Son, Brookville, Pa.
Gem's Pride..... $155
Clair C. Beatty, Indiana, Pa.
Ideal Queenie..... 425
Ring-Win Sunshine..... 340
Leroy Campbell, Grove City, Pa.
Two Licks' June Pride 375
E. E. Carrier, Mayport, Pa.
Gruber Farm's Sunny Top (Bull)... 140
Charles F. Chubb, Coraopolis, Pa.
Leasure Run Celia..... 335
Leasure Run Gypsy..... 360
Joseph Detweiler, Hummelstown, Pa.
Flossie of Wi-to-no-hi Farm..... 265
George H. Diener, Brookville, Pa.
Flower of Port Barnett..... 295
L. W. Dunkelberger, Hummelstown, Pa.
Golden Top's Lily's Pansy..... 345
J. Harold Ferree, Mackeyville, Pa.
Foxburg's Lady Clive..... 290
Roseville Goldrop Beauty..... 245
William Fredd, Downingtown, Pa.
Majority's Empress Jess..... 285
Pet's Sue..... 200
Royal Princess Jane..... 290
J. P. Gruber, Shippenville, Pa.
Lady's Arlie of Keystone..... 230
Albert K. and Paul H. Haugh, Brookville, Pa.
Highland Vale's Mabel..... 340
Lady's Beauty of Keystone..... 230
Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Hogg, Worthington, Pa.
Maxie's Star of Port Barnett..... 185
Howard E. Hollenbaugh, Dayton, Pa.
Glen's Madame Queene..... 285
Huntland Daisy..... 165
Miss Ruth Jackson, Ashville, N. Y.
Maplevale Moonlight Pauline..... 400
Harry Katzen, Sykesville, Pa.
Lady's Pet of Chestnut Ridge..... 330
May E. of Rhoda 2d..... 310
James M. Kelly, Titusville, Pa.
Baby Gay Charm of Keystone..... 260
Sadie of Burnham Gardens..... 160
Meadow Brook's Alva Pet..... 320

V. I. Kemp, Mercer, Pa.
Edna's Queen Nora..... 290
Watchman's Sally Lou..... 330
C. B. McNees, Kittanning, Pa.
May Queen of Alta Vista..... 175
G. N. Machesney, New Alexander, Pa.
Charm's Rosetta of Keystone..... 200
Mahoning Valley Sandra..... 270
Byron E. Moore, Reynolds, Pa.
Farmington's Rosa Rosie..... 260
Rosalie O. S..... 225
Raymond W. Pepperman, Linden, Pa.
Foxburg's Vizier's Linneta..... 210
Cyrus E. Pifer, Kittanning, Pa.
Ring-Win Yeoman (Bull)..... 110
Bicco Ranch, Smithport, Pa.
Hunter's Madame Queen..... 325
Ideal Pansyetta..... 260
J. M. Reed & Son, Kittanning, Pa.
Mahoning Valley Select..... 280
Moonlight Daisy Royal..... 215
Nancy of Gladedale..... 325
J. E. Shook, Sligo, Pa.
Haugh's Victor's Velvet..... 150
Mrs. J. Algot Swanson, Jamestown, N. Y.
Hilda's Lindy Lou..... 250
Huntland Marie..... 165
Model's Gladys..... 160
H. O. and C. F. Thurston, Athens, Pa.
Bernice of Burnham Gardens..... 245
Polly Orange's Sally..... 275
Gilbert C. Waite, Port Matilda, Pa.
Highland Vale's Twila..... 280
Nittany Meadows Clara..... 295
Robert Way, Port Matilda, Pa.
Molly Edna of Alta Vista..... 155
Mahoning Valley Petunia..... 195
A. H. Wolfgang, Summersville, Pa.
Chene Lassie's Oak (Bull)..... 150
W. R. Wright, Canton, Pa.
Mahoning Valley Norma..... 305
Royal Guardsman's Beauty..... 160

New England Sales

THIS YEAR, the four New England State Sales were held on successive days. This plan had advantages but did make it difficult for breeders to attend all the sales.

Maine

Maine came back this year after a slump a year ago. This year's sale averaged $322.56, which was $127 higher than last year's average. Much of this was due to the improvement in the quality and the fitting of the animals consigned by the Maine breeders. The whole-hearted support of the sale and the advertising also played an important part.

The sale was held at the Fair Grounds, Lewiston, and a good crowd was on hand to start the sale with a bang. The top was a bull, McDonald Farms Jameel, selling for $1,000 to John Pillsbury of Farmington. Contending bidders were J. W. Meisner and the Androscoggin Artificial Insemination Unit. From $400 on, the bids were in five dollar jumps so Mort Granger and Louis Merryman had a long job. The bull was sired by McDonald Farms Conqueror and was out of McDonald Farms Cleopatra, a 609.8 lb. DD daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme.

Groton House Caesar's Pride, a daughter of Argilla Caesar, consigned by Walter Elliott, East Corinth, brought top money for females. This milky, three-year-old, sold for $600 to Winthrop Mills Farm, Winthrop. The six bulls consigned moved quite readily. The demand for females, as usual, was for those near freshening.

The sale committee members were J. V. Neil, chairman, Lloyd Frazier, A. L. Brackley, C. B. Smith and John E. Roberts. H. Donald Hatch, president of the Maine Association, did an excellent job in taking care of the local arrangements. E. M. Granger, Jr., did the selling, and Louis McL. Merryman read the pedigrees as has been his custom for every Maine sale.

The sale was a project of the Maine G.B.A.

Following is the sales list:

Reinhold F. Bansmer, Sabattus, Maine
Lake Shore Primrose Lass $140
M. H. Beal, Dover, Maine
Lake Shore Rexanna's Molly 200
Roy Beckwith, Skowhegan, Maine
Lake Shore Prince's Annabelle 210
Frances W. Belknap, Brookfield, N. H.
Windycroft Pollyanna 2d 360
Paul Benedix, Lewiston, Maine
Anna Revolution of Lake View 150
Walter R. Berry, New Gloucester, Maine
Larches Jacob (Bull) 105
V. A. Binford, Roxbury, Maine
Tamworth Sylvia 255
Oakland's Mark's Ruth 210
Robert Brown, Harmony, Maine
Kitchener Fearless Millicent 425
Guy F. Childs, Farmington, Maine
Oaklands Mark's Juliet 225
Heifer 225
Wilmot Frussell, Cedar Grove, Maine
Flying Horse Noble Olivia 245
Lyman Harris, Biddeford, Maine
Elm'aple's Carol 255
Donald Hatch, Lewiston, Maine
Gold Dust's Angelica 425
Holly Farm Peeress 415
E. M. Hillman, Bangor, Maine
Argilla Kitchener (Bull) 350
Loyal's Janice 190
Almon Huff, Saco, Maine
Crown Prince's Rosena 170
Willis Lord, North Waterboro, Maine
Kitchener Fashion's Jupiter (Bull) .. 210
John W. Meisner, Dover, Maine
Crown Prince's Iola 345
Cresta of Sweet Farm 150
J. V. Neil, Skowhegan, Maine
Windycroft Lynn 370
Windycroft Butternut's Nancy 300
F. R. Pickard, Bangor, Maine
Maine Chance Peachie 230
Arnold Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
Janet Ledyard 400
Wethersfield Diavolo (Bull) 260
John Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
McDonald Farms Jameel (Bull) 1,000
Argilla President's Polly 480
Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Kitchener Verona 525
C. F. Rines, Westbrook, Maine
Flying Horse Ruler's Fashioner (Bull) 300
C. B. Smith, Bangor, Maine
Lake Shore Dinah 205
Parker W. Smith, Waterville, Maine
Maine Chance June 420
Linwood Stevenson, Thorndike, Maine
Crown Prince's Rosaleen 400
Dr. K. J. Thomas, Calais, Maine
Tamworth Olivia 360
Winthrop Mills Farm, Winthrop, Maine
Groton House Caesar's Pride 600
Reliable's May Ann 400
Maple Grove Damson 310
Prince's Princessa of M. H. 400
Pine View Pi 360

Groton House Caesar's Pride, top female at the Maine State Sale, was consigned by Walter Elliott, East Corinth, and purchased by Winthrop Mills Farm, Winthrop, for $600.
(Snapshot at pasture after freshening.)

New Hampshire

The first animal in the ring assured the success of the New Hampshire Sale held at Rochester. The cow, Great Elm His Blossom, got to $1,700, her selling price, in short order, her buyer being William Niedner, owner of Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro. This two-year-old heifer, consigned by A. J. Young, Dover, was recently fresh and starting at two and one-half pounds of fat a day. She is a beautiful thing and attracted much attention. Her sire was Gayhead's His Pride and her dam was a granddaughter of Mussolini.

The average of this sale exceeded that of 1944. The 34 head sold at an average price of $352.35.

Bulls were hard to sell and those in need of herd sires missed some real bets. The little bull calf, Langwater Sachem, consigned by Langwater Farm, sold for $525 to Dr. Eleanor A. Campbell of Deering.

Bred heifers sold well and those consigned were an outstanding group. The buying was well distributed. This sale, as was true a year ago, was a good even sale with prices of females highly satisfactory to both buyer and seller.

This sale was sponsored by the New Hampshire G.B.A. The sale committee members were James Dodds, chairman, A. J. Young, Dr. Forrest Tenney, and Leonard Gray. Archie Young, as usual, took care of the local arrangements including the lunch. E. M. Granger, Jr., did the selling and Louis McL. Merryman read the pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Androscoggin Breeders' Association, Turner, Maine	
Master's Duke of Haven Hill (Bull)	$200
Frances W. Belknap, Brookfield, N. H.	
Chedco Honoria	310
Kadockadee Rascal's Geneva	205
Hubert A. Bowie, Lisbon, Maine	
Highfields White Faith	160
Argilla C. Rubyann	605
Dr. Eleanor A. Campbell, Deering, N. H.	
Langwater Sachem (Bull)	525
Rosewald Flora's Viola	575
Wethersfield Lolita	400
Craney View Brenda	185
Kitchener Fearless Ada	250
Joseph Cohen, Portsmouth, N. H.	
Meadow Croft Claudale	480
Meredith Crystalline	150
G. Clarence Day, Kennebunk, Maine	
Betsy Jane of Red Gables	105
James DeNormandie, Lincoln, Mass.	
Steele Hill Anita	375
Craney View Sally	450
Frank W. Edmunds, Lynn, Mass.	
Forges Victor's Star	460
H. Donald Hatch, Auburn, Maine	
Jomarbet Farm Nancy	250
Charles P. Hayward, Milford, N. H.	
Argilla Merit (Bull)	405
Great Elm C. Rascal (Bull)	175
Charles T. Jameson, Kingston, N. H.	
Janet of Sunnyside	230
Meadow Croft Verna	245
Arthur C. Jameson, Kingston, N. H.	
Holly Farm Gay Ellen	300
Raymond E. Lincoln, Dover, N. H.	
Randot Betsy Ann	320
Great Elm Isabell	170
William Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H.	
Great Elm His Blossom	1,700
Benjamin Peck, Milton Mills, N. H.	
Bonny Lassie of Red Gables	200
Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.	
Financier's Beth of Haven Hill	330
J. B. Reid, Francestown, N. H.	
Rosewald Dawn's Glorianna	535
Broadwater Maria	560
Merton H. Sargent, Freedom, N. H.	
Kadockadee Pollyanna	160
Nelson H. Smith, Laconia, N. H.	
Laurel Betsey	340
Leo R. Trudeau, Elmwood, Mass.	
Flying Horse Master's Seaman (Bull)	170
Edward Vaughn, Whitman, Mass.	
Country Maid of Red Gables	170
John F. Weeks, Laconia, N. H.	
Great Elm C. Dorinda	285

Vermont

The 21st annual consignment sale of Vermont Guernseys was held at Rutland with an average of $256.35 for 48 head. The quality and fitting of the cattle were somewhat lacking.

The top was Savery's Nora, a four-year-old daughter of Grafton's Pioneer, consigned by V. B. Savery & Son and purchased by John F. Weeks, Laconia, N. H. Only two bulls were consigned, the bull from Whimsy Farm, Whimsy Golden Argosy, selling for $320 to Ernest Devine of Ferrisburg.

Milk was in demand. Cows and heifers several months from freshening were, in many instances, bargains.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer and R. G. Harwood read the pedigrees. Karl S. Field, V. B. Savery and C. J. Wilcox were the members of the sale committee.

Following is the sales list:

Associated Seed Growers, Milford, Conn.	
Eloise of Marsh Hill Farm	$260
Whimsy Heart of Gold	330
Phillips P. Gift	185
D. Drew Bisbee, Moretown, Vt.	
Jane's Bade of Maple Shade	150
Helen of Marsh Hill Farm	210
Fair Field Quaintness	260
S. Bruce Black, East Pepperell, Mass.	
Fairy of Marsh Hill Farm	220
Birch Brae Denice	410
High Mowing Diamond Alibi	260
Clover	245
William C. Bliss, St. Albans, Vt.	
Whimsy Beatrice's Beau Kiss	130
Hubert Bowie, Lisbon, Maine	
Bliss Farm Armida's Smilax	275
Favorite's Fannie Lady	260
Maidene's Mistletoe	400
Savery's Ada	355
Merwin C. Briggs, Portsmouth, N. H.	
Cadet's Donna of Perley Farm	240
W. L. Carpenter, Newbury, Vt.	
Howland My Own Hawthorne	190
Ralph P. Currier, Milford, N. H.	
Fair Field Rachel	255
Carmi B. Cutler and Ralph H. Snide, Chester Depot, Vt.	
Allenholm Sandra	155
Ken Babs	180
Ernest Devine, Ferrisburg, Vt.	
Whimsy Golden Argosy (Bull)	320
John P. Dyer, Richford, Vt.	
Maplewood Alberta	100
H. Donald Hatch, Auburn, Maine	
Stronghold Victory	415
Whimsy Weigela	275
Dreamwold Princess Lee	275
R. C. Haxston, Ft. Edward, N. Y.	
Elm Lea Guard's Elinor	185
L. Maynard Kibbee, Keene, N. H.	
Divots of Gold of Birch Brae	190
Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.	
Diana of Perley Farm	310
Big Meadow Faith 2d	150
Charles J. Moore, Troy, N. Y.	
Allenholm Lillian	360
Dairy Maid of Birch Brae	350
James F. Nelson, East Ryegate, Vt.	
Whimsy Cherry Blossom Time	200
E. E. Perley, Richford, Vt.	
West Pointer's Star	225
Edwin J. Reynolds, Enosburg Falls, Vt.	
Allenholm Viking Tina	130
Ken Vee	170
Earle W. Richardson, Cambridge, Vt.	
Birch Brae Daylight	350
Richard D. Sargent, East Ryegate, Vt.	
Allenholm Marietta	150
Amy of Marsh Hill Farm	200
Blue Bird of Marsh Hill Farm	155
Verne B. Savery & Son, Williamstown, Vt.	
Rocking Rock Farm's Patricia	200
W. M. Taylor, Bernardstown, Mass.	
Whimsy Patria's Perseyhone	265
Howard B. Varney, South Strafford, Vt.	
Fair Field Marion	330
E. A. Vosburg, Chester Depot, Vt.	
High Mowing Paratrooper (Bull)	140
John F. Weeks, Laconia, N. H.	
Dina of Maple Shade	460
Juno's Rose of Maple Shade	305
Merrily On	325
Savery's Nora	520
M. R. Wood & Son, Ballston Lake, N. Y.	
Birch Brae Darkness	280

CONNECTICUT

The Connecticut G.B.A. revived and reorganized its state sale a year ago with highly satisfactory results. The policy was continued in having all animals which had been calfhood vaccinated. This year's sale was the kind that would do credit to any state. Connecticut breeders are to be complimented on the way in which the cattle were presented. The bred heifers were outstanding and were uniform and in nice bloom.

The 45 head sold for an average of $321.00, an increase over a year ago. It was an even sale with a top of $600 for Bachelor's Queen Martha. This cow was purchased by Lawrence A. Pierpoint of Waterbury, Conn. She was consigned by Robert E. Hescock, North Stonington.

Bulls moved hard. The top bull was Pharos King Sam, selling at $240 to Warren L. Hunt, Bethlehem. This bull was consigned by Pharos Farm, Simsbury.

The sale was held at Pharos Farm, Simsbury. This establishment, under the direction of M. E. Stoddard and R. H. Merritt, provided the best of facilities and accommodations. Nothing was left undone to help make the sale a success. The auction stand and ring were decorated in an attractive manner.

E. M. Granger, Jr., worked well on his home ground as auctioneer. R. H. Merritt read pedigrees. The sales committee members were R. H. Merritt, A. I. Mann and Orison Cooke.

Following is the sales list:

Associated Seed Growers, Inc., Milford, Conn.
Lanandy Brilliant Zinira..... $330
B. W. Barnes, New Hartford, Conn.
Holly's Royal Sentinel (Bull) 75
Brookmoor Farm, Inc., Old Saybrook, Conn.
Golden Harvest Maxim Arethella... 440
Golden Harvest Mandalina..... 330
Broad Hill Sible..... 250
S. McLean Buckingham, Watertown, Conn.
Biscoe Heartsease Judge (Bull) 210
James DeNormandie, Lincoln, Mass.
Skylinvue Charming Valvita..... 270
L. D. Enbeek, Milford, Conn.
Asgrow Estelleata..... 300
Warren Falk, Meriden, Conn.
Asgrow Dianna..... 305
Hamptonburg Farms, Inc., Goshen, N. Y.
Biscoe Charm..... 350
Biscoe Charmante..... 350
Mary S. Harkness, Waterford, Conn.
Mainstone Lustrious..... 415
Clair W. Hines, Simsbury, Conn.
Gunsight Etta..... 350
Gunsight Fanny..... 480
Pharos Actor's Charity..... 385
Twinwing Janet..... 300
Tudor F. Holcomb, West Granby, Conn.
Ben's Charlotte Amity..... 485
Pharos Baron's Lindy Lou..... 390
Warren L. Hunt, Bethlehem, Conn.
Pharos King Sam (Bull)..... 240
A. M. Huntington, Bethel, Conn.
Lincoln Thunda (Bull)..... 175
Harold B. Ketchen, Belchertown, Mass.
Barbian Ultra Valentine..... 220
Holly Farm Golden Florette..... 270
Holly Farm Prissie..... 345
William Knoth, Stafford Springs, Conn.
Holly Farm Lark..... 360
Barbian Ultra Charity..... 180
David Kramer, Southbury, Conn.
Broad Hill Sharon..... 380
Holly Farm Gay Lark..... 200
Mainstone Farm, Wayland, Mass.
Hamlet Hill Jean..... 300
Holly Farm Tina..... 320
McBride Realty Co., Patterson, N. J.
Far Fields Lucy..... 150
Far Fields Virginia..... 115
Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.
Master's Lucy Lenfestey 475
Holly Farm Gail..... 330
Jay Nevin, Greene, R. I.
Holly Farm Bright Star..... 230
Lawrence A. Pierpont, Waterbury, Conn.
Bachelor's Queen Martha..... 600
Ranger's Helena..... 540
Charles Rosenblad, Deep River, Conn.
Barbian Provincial (Bull) 160
W. A. Simpson & Son, Wallingford, Conn.
Broad Hill Sophia..... 385
J. H. Thuillards and Son, Torrington, Conn.
Twinwing Valentine Charlotte..... 300
F. M. Weingart & Sons, Torrington, Conn.
Pharos King's Cheerup..... 410
August Westburg, Naugatuck, Conn.
Sunny Valley's Annette & Heifer Calf 340
Biscoe Clover..... 360
Whittemore Farm A. Jewel 370
Carleton Whiteford, Darien, Conn.
Whittemore Farm Miss June..... 400
Mainstone Queen Pansy..... 275

Dieckhoff Dispersal

FRED DIECKHOFF started his herd of Guernseys some 25 years ago, and through that time built up a good milking group. In later years he followed closely on the St. James breeding. On September 18 the herd was dispersed at Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Ill. Fifty-seven head, including four head consigned by Val Crane, Wild Rose Farm, St. Charles, sold for a total of $19,230, or an average of $337.37. Prices received for the animals were quite constant, going from $110 to $700, with the exception of the bull, St. James Champion Robert, sired by St. James Champion's Champion and out of St. James Philosopher's Barbee, that was purchased by E. C. Riley, Lumberville, Pa., for $2,450. Contending bidders included Russell Wenger, Goshen, Ind., and Leslie Boswell, Burkeville, Va. He was a good individual and had been bred to many of the cows in the sale.

Honora of Ferson's Creek, sired by St. James Philosopher's Leader, was the top cow selling for $700 to Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa. Sharing top honors was Rock Creek Prebelle, consigned by Val Crane, that sold for $700 to Herman R. Dean & Sons, La Moille, Ill.

Scanlon & Milder were the heavy buyers securing seven head for $3,260. Charles E. Vanderheyden, Stockton, Ill., purchased four head for $1,480, and George J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, Ill., secured four head for $1,030.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer, Louis Merryman reading pedigrees, and Milton Dance in the ring. Miss Josie Merryman ran the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Lew Annis & Son, Elburn, Ill.
Mary's Lulu Belle..... $185
H. G. Benston, Aurora, Ill.
Jewel of Ferson's Creek..... 275
A. R. Berg & Son, Danvers, Ill.
Joan of Ferson's Creek..... 110
Jennie of Ferson's Creek 275
Fred Burhop & Son, Grafton, Wis.
Belmorain Dora Daisy..... 150
Katrina of Ferson's Creek..... 160
Kitty of Ferson's Creek..... 150
W. E. Butler, Elgin, Ill.
Juan's Bernice..... 275
Herman R. Dean & Sons, La Moille, Ill.
Rock Creek Prebelle..... 700
P. W. Dickinson, Chicago, Ill.
Ester of Ferson's Creek..... 250
Martin J. Dieterle, Dixon, Ill.
Bull Calf..... 60
Paul L. and Julius L. Gebhart, West Brooklyn, Ill.
Ina of Ferson's Creek..... 300
Henry Harper & Son, Morris, Ill.
Rosedale Ilo..... 210
Earle Harrison, Chicago, Ill.
Irene 410
Heron of Ferson's Creek..... 400
W. T. Hawkins, Batavia, Ill.
Yellow Creek Annabelle..... 500

(*Please turn to page 819*)

Developments in Cooperative Brucellosis Work

By A. W. Miller, A. E. Wright and A. B. Crawford, U. S. D. A.

(Continued from October 1 Journal)

Intradermic Method of Vaccination

In 1942 research was initiated at the Maryland State Livestock Sanitary Service Laboratory in cooperation with the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry on the intradermic method of vaccinating cattle against brucellosis. A dose of 0.1 or 0.2 cc. of strain 19 vaccine prepared for subcutaneous use was injected intradermically. The purpose of this departure from the usual method was to determine whether or not the intradermic method would result in the more rapid disappearance of the vaccinal agglutinin response.

The basic principle underlying intradermic vaccination seemed to justify this work, by analogy with results in other diseases, notably equine encephalomyelitis. In connection with the latter disease, it was shown that 1cc. of equine encephalomyelitis vaccine introduced intradermically compared favorably with 10 cc. injected subcutaneously.

Preliminary results in the Maryland investigation indicate that in calves vaccinated intradermically the vaccinal titer disappears a little sooner than in calves vaccinated subcutaneously, but in adult cattle there is no appreciable difference. A comparative study of the opsonic index was made in calves. and adult cattle vaccinated by both methods and the results so far obtained show no difference in the degree and persistence of the opsonic response in the respective groups. Nothing is known as yet of the degree or persistence of immunity resulting from this practice. However, the idea has had considerable appeal, and similar investigations are now in progress at the bureau's Animal Disease Station and several State experiment stations.

An interesting fact brought out in this work was that in lactating cows vaccinated intradermically there was little or no systemic reaction or decrease in milk production.

State Regulations for the Control of Brucellosis of Cattle

Procedures for the control of bovine brucellosis in the various States have not been uniform and this has been reflected in control regulations. This lack of uniformity in State laws and regulations has resulted in some interference with the interstate shipment of cattle, particularly of vaccinated young stock still holding some reaction to the blood test. Efforts are being made to minimize these differences. We recommend that the interstate movements of animals not more than 18 months of age, vaccinated as calves, be permitted without test if they are properly identified and accompanied by an official certificate of vaccination.

Answers to Some Common Questions on Vaccination

There are a number of points in connection with the vaccination program on which questions are commonly asked. We will answer a few of these questions.

1. Should a blood test be made of calves prior to vaccination? This practice was discontinued by our bureau several years ago because it could not be determined that it was an essential requirement.

2. Should a blood test be made in calves subsequent to vaccination? There is no correlation between the agglutinin response and immunity. Agglutinins may disappear but immunity persists. Moreover, killed vaccines incite agglutinin production but only a very moderate degree, if any, of immunity. The only reasonable purpose of a post-vaccinal blood test, therefore, is to prove that the calf was vaccinated, which can be accomplished by proper identification at time of vaccination. In view of the more urgent need for manpower in extending the control program, it is believed that such tests might well be eliminated.

3. Is vaccination in a four-month-old calf as effective as in an eight-month-old calf, or what is the optimum age during calfhood for vaccination? As previously stated, the immunity-producing mechanism in an animal is better developed in maturity. It has been observed that vaccination in a one-month-old calf is not so effective as in an older calf. Therefore, it would appear that the older the calf the more effective vaccination should be. However, the older the calf the longer there is a tendency for the vaccinal titer to persist. For general purposes, therefore, it is believed that about six months is probably the best age for vaccination of calves.

4. Should calves in bruceollsis-free herds be vaccinated? This procedure is safe and as a matter of insurance could be considered as a desirable practice. It is probable, however, that in a small percentage of such animals the vaccinal titer will be slow in disappearing.

5. Should vaccinated calves be identified? This is a most important procedure to be followed. For purposes of admission into infected herds as replacements, definite information should be known about the previous vaccination of such an animal which can be obtained only if the animal bears some identifying mark or tag. In interstate shipment, vaccinated calves with a blood titer may be admitted to some States, if properly identified.

6. Should bull calves be vaccinated? Yes, if a bull calf is to be retained or sold as a herd sire into an infected herd.

7. If adult vaccination is practiced, should reactors be vaccinated? Strain 19 vaccine has no curative properties and, therefore, there is no necessity for or benefit to be derived from vaccinating an animal already infected.

8. Is it feasible to continue to maintain modified accredited areas under present conditions? Yes, depending on the incidence of the disease and the demand for the work in any given area.

Conclusions

In the foregoing remarks we have described the official control of bovine brucellosis during the last 10 years, and how it has evolved from the primary test-and-slaughter method to the inclusion of calfhood vaccination as an adjunct to test-and-slaughter and later combined with the retention of reactors. We have discussed the subject of adult vaccination and its applicability in the official program. We have also shown that the present shortage of manpower in our control program has affected its extension and to a considerable degree has offered a challenge to our ability to hold what we have gained.

The various types of herds affected with this disease, the nature of the disease in respect to its varied expression in different herds, the length of time a herd has been affected, the size of the herd and the number of animals affected, and the incidence of infection in various sections have made the control of the disease a most complex problem even under normal conditions.

What procedures, therefore, should be advocated during the present emergency to safeguard the cattle industry against the spread of brucellosis?

The elimination of reacting cattle should be continued so far as practicable, as every such animal removed means the prevention of exposure to a number of susceptible animals. The limited manpower available, however, precludes the extensive use of the test-and-slaughter method. It is believed that the area plan of control should not be extended at the present time to counties in which the incidence of infection is relatively high.

We believe that vaccination with strain 19 vaccine is an extremely useful and timely weapon for the control of bovine brucellosis. Calfhood vaccination offers recognized advantages and it is believed that this practice should be encouraged, especially in areas of heavy infection.

Calfhood vaccination in conjunction with retention of productive reactors to the agglutination test, until vaccinated replacements become available, is a most desirable practice and adapts itself to the necessity for increased production.

With respect to adult vaccination in herds under the Federal-State control program we feel that the practice should be limited to use in those herds in which there is but slight prospect of other methods succeeding, and in herds of the type previously mentioned. The persistence of blood titers in adult vaccinated cattle precludes accreditation for indefinite periods.

In those herds where reactors will be retained until vaccinated replacements become available (plan C), it is believed that heifer calves up to breeding age should also be vaccinated to prevent new foci of infection.

In negative herds, adult vaccination is not recommended. Calfhood vaccination, however, may be advocated as a means of increasing herd resistance.

It is believed that consideration should be given to infected herds not in the official program or on the waiting list for accreditation. From the work done by our bureau and from the results presented by Haring and the more conservative practitioners it is evident that whole-herd vaccination will, in the great majority of instances, greatly limit abortions from brucellosis within a year and also inhibit the spread of infection. If the vaccination of calves is continued in a herd of this type, the number of reacting animals remaining at the end of a five-year period should be so low that such herds might then be admitted to the control program.

Whole-herd vaccination, with subsequent calf vaccination, in herds of the kind indicated, is a matter that justifies serious consideration by State officials. The bureau recognizes the fact that whole-herd vaccination is being performed in many States of the Union without the sanction of the State authorities and in many instances in violation of State regulations. To permit the use of vaccine in animals other than calves, the restriction on labels of vaccine containers will be modified in the near future. It is believed that if adequate information can be made available on the advantages and disadvantages of adult vaccination to owners of infected herds it will result in closer cooperation between herd owners and regulatory officials, and will result in the suppression of infection and abortion in thousands of herds that would otherwise be untouchable so far as supervisory control is concerned.

It is our aim to eliminate brucellosis from our cattle population. To safeguard the progress we have made in the Federal-State program and to extend our services in this connection, we should make use of all methods available. Particularly should we concentrate on practices within the economy of time and manpower that will accomplish greatest results and of a kind that will adapt themselves to the postwar or normal continuation of this work.

Eastern Idaho State Fair

In the midst of Indians and all the various features and magnificent coloring associated with these original inhabitants of our country, the Eastern Idaho State Fair, held at Blackfoot, played up to it all.

Starting with the parade, with its covered wagons and other pioneer reminders of hardships borne by our early settlers, relieved by the dazzling beaded costumes of the Indians fitted out in full regalia, followed by cowboys and cowgirls and the many horsemen and women riders, all created a most colorful and impressive panorama, well-fitted to the opening day of the Fair.

Dairy barns were only fairly well filled due to the harvest season just starting in a record potato crop for which the section is so famous. Guernseys held up their end very well, even though all of them were from local herds, showing greater interest locally in the chosen breed than any of the others.

Ernest Escott, Shelley, showed his three-year-old Royal's Beauty of Jusamite, to senior and grand championship, and N. W. Olsen, Blackfoot, won reserve championship on Jesse of Jusamite, the second prize three-year-old. Mr. Olsen also exhibited the junior champion, Claudesta Ada, a very promising junior yearling.

In the bull classes, N. W. Olsen received the coveted grand championship on Cache Meadow Master, a very dairy-like, straight three-year-old. Mr. Olsen also won junior and reserve on his junior yearling bull, Leader's King.

(*Please turn to page 823*)

Gossip from Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

HOLIDAYS in which to celebrate the victory over Japan did not apply to farmers on this island, although their relief and joy at the news was no less sincere than that of people elsewhere throughout Allied countries. But the Guernsey farmer is too busy today to spare the time to put on a false nose or to run round in a funny hat.

Like most islanders, throughout the Occupation the farmer kept himself going by looking forward to the day when the relief of the islands, which he never doubted, would bring him the chance of getting away from the surroundings which he knew so well for a change of scenery and, above all, a rest.

Now, although liberation is already three months old, he finds himself working harder than he ever did, with no chance of leaving his island home even if he could spare the time. Transport between Guernsey and the mainland is still restricted to the minimum of three boats per week for passengers, and red tape at both ends of the journey makes the traveller's return too problematical for him to risk departure.

The position is being gradually realized, however, and accepted as inevitable, much in the same spirit as was the presence of the Germans, and the farmer is resigned to "carry on" a little longer and postpone his holiday until he is once again able to come and go as he likes.

In the meantime he has plenty to occupy his mind and his hands during the period of military occupation by the British Forces which came to an end on August 25 much good work has been done by the troops in clearing up the mess left behind by the Germans and making farm lands safe for cultivation. Over 76,000 mines of all descriptions have been gathered up on this island alone from a total of 183,000 placed in the Channel Isles.

More than 6,000 stakes and poles which were erected indiscriminately about the fields for the joint purpose of bearing overhead cables and of preventing the landing of planes or paratroops, have been removed, but a number of these must still remain until after the crops surrounding them have been harvested. Barbed wire which intersected many fields, has received the attention of bull-dozers and the German prisoners of war whose job it has been to cart away the remains.

In the course of all this work four British troops have been killed and a further five injured, while the number of prisoners of war killed was nine and those injured 15. It is announced that the cost to the island of rehabilitation alone will be in the neighborhood of six million dollars.

The removal of gun-positions, filling-in of trenches, etc., has already given back a considerable acreage of land to the industry which was previously useless because it was unapproachable.

There is still plenty to be done along these lines yet and certain sections of the military technical corps will be with us for many months. But now that the farmer can again walk with confidence about his own land and among his buildings, he finds much to be done by him in the way of unsuspected repairs and reconstruction. Not the least of his pressing duties is the weeding of his land before another season approaches. Compulsory neglect of this work for five years has left most fields in a sorry plight, and it will take many seasons of personal application to thoroughly cleanse the soil of obnoxious weeds.

During the Occupation, in order to conserve and make available to the public the crop of wild blackberries on the hedgerows, the States wisely deferred the date by which all hedges must be cut from the last day of September to that of October. The subsequent "slashing" of the dead brambles was, in many cases, a half-hearted effort on the part of a starved and cold farmer's boy, with the result that many such hedges now require drastic pruning, even demolition, in order to restore them to their original limitations.

With the increase of available pasturage comes also the first release of concentrated foodstuffs for livestock, consignments of which have been obtained under licence by the island authorities and are being rationed out to farmers in proportion to their stock.

These consist in the case of cows, of 70 lbs. N. C. F. No. 1 Dairy Cake per head per month, and weekly allowances per head of the following for other animals: Bulls, 12 months and over, 21 lbs. Linseed Cake and Bran Mixture; bulls, 6 to 12 months, 14 lbs. N. C. F. No. 3 Rearing Cake; bulls and heifer calves under six months, 7 lbs. Calf Starter; Breeding Sows and Stud Boars, 28 lbs. Pig Meal; other Pigs, 21 lbs. Pig Meal; Poultry 1½ lbs. Laying Mash or 4 lbs. per month of Baby Chick Food; and Horses from 14 to 42 lbs. Bran per week according to class of work engaged upon. There is no ration for horses used solely for pleasure. Oats will be issued when available.

Readers with an inside knowledge of control of the Guernsey breed on the island in peace-time will be interested to learn that throughout the German Occupation the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society continued to function under the administration of Ernest de Garis, the Honorary Secretary, assisted by W. Sarre, the permanent Secretary, but the remainder of the staff was transferred to other employment.

Sketching of calves at birth was suspended, only those accepted by the Herd Book Council and granted exemptions from slaughter being

sketched. The annual Advanced Register Competition was also shelved for duration, although the period for the year ending July 31, 1940, was completed.

The result of this last competition was as follows: Polly's Pearl of Montville 33272 P. S., owner T. Camp, 17517.25 lbs. milk, 788.61 lbs. butter fat, less required lbs. excess b. f. lbs. 363.61. Second cow, Castrorum Jenny 35212 P. S., was owned by winning owner's father, A. Camp, and gave 17744.25 lbs. milk, 747.52 lbs. butter fat, with net excess b. f. lbs. 322.52.

With the return of peace the regular features of the R. G. A. and H. Society's routine will be restored.

Another indication of the return to normal conditions is the assumption of the duties of the Agricultural Officer, R. O. Falla, who has carried out his responsibilities to the satisfaction of all concerned throughout a very trying period, and also those of the Farm Produce Board who have also served the island well and faithfully under the Chairmanship of Ernest de Garis, by the permanent States Committee for Agriculture and Fisheries, whose president is also Mr. de Garis. Now that the island is free at last of German interference, the centralization of control in all departments of administration is being proceeded with.

Farmers were for three years deprived of their radios by German orders, though many secreted crystal sets which they used to listen to the B. B. C. news. Few, however, risked discovery, which carried a penalty of imprisonment in Germany, to listen to talks or items other than the bare facts of Allied successes. Consequently it has come to many as a shock to learn what giant strides science has made in every direction during the period of mental and physical isolation we endured.

Particularly so is this the case in such matters as artificial insemination of cattle and the experiments in thyroprotein feeding.

Some agriculturalists who now find such matters freely discussed in the daily newspapers feel that they have awakened in a new world altogether, but the general feeling in the industry is one of inquiry, and realization that if these and other innovations are to become established features of farming life then it is up to the farmers to be abreast of the times. It is not anticipated that any deleterious effect would be experienced by the local market, on the contrary an increased interest in the breed should result. It is the duty of the progressive farmer to be ready for this.

At least the glasshouse producers of the island are taking advantage of one form of progress which has advanced immeasurably during the war years, and are shipping their more perishable produce to the London markets by air transport. The first consignment consisted of a half-ton of flowers and fruit. Soon no doubt we shall be able to write that the first Guernsey cow or calf has successfully accomplished a flight although, if memory serves, a Sark heifer was once transported by air before the war.

Guernsey's only show of the present season, that of the Northern A. and H. Society, promises to be of exceptional interest. Some surprises have already been recorded in the number of entries for various sections, principally those for cattle where it is estimated there will be nearly 150. Considering the limitations imposed on the retention of calves during the past five years this is a gratifying response by breeders.

Horse competitions, too, will be well patronized as the Germans left several hundred splendid beasts behind them which were sold locally by the British Government and of these there will be about 70 entered in the various classes. Given fine weather, this two-day fixture should be a gala event for islanders.

Northeast Missouri Type School

Some 300 Guernsey breeders and dairymen from Northeast Missouri attended a type school and field day on August 28. The type school was held at the Maizeland Dairy Farm operated by G. B. Secker at Hannibal, Mo.

A. C. Ragsdale of the Dairy Department of the University of Missouri and Auburn Norris, herdsman at Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, served as official judges. A class of cows was placed by the group attending. The judges discussed the points to consider in selecting a herd sire. Bulls used for this discussion included Friendship V. C. Leader, with seven daughters that averaged 438.9 lbs. of fat in 305 days, two-time milkings, and two sons of Broadland Master.

The afternoon program was held at the Hatch Experiment Station and was in charge of C. W. McIntyre, superintendent. The Hatch Dairy Experiment Station is used for research and demonstration purposes by the Dairy Department of the University and Bureau of Dairy Industry. Mr. McIntyre reported the results of experiments conducted at the Station in dairy cattle breeding, feeding and pastures.

Feed experiments indicate that 85 per cent as much milk and 80 per cent as much fat can be produced by a roughage of alfalfa hay, silage and pasture with bone meal and salt as compared with a full grain ration. A ration of alfalfa hay, silage and yellow corn, supplemented with bone meal and salt, produced as much milk and fat as cows on a complete grain ration and protein supplement feed with the same roughage. Pasture fertilizer experiments conducted at the Station indicated: 1, Nitrogen increased early yield and palatability of the blue grass, but adversely affected the stand in dry seasons. 2, Phosphate decreased the yield and dry matter content but conserved the stand. 3, Potash increased the yield of green and dry hay. 4, Limestone lowered the percentage of dry matter in the early season and decreased the yield for the entire season. 5, Additional applications of nitrogen increased the yield in seasons of normal rainfall but decreased the stand of grass in seasons of low rainfall. When used with a complete fertilizer and limestone, the increase was much greater. 6, Manure increased the yield more than other treatments and was beneficial to the stand of grass, particularly in dry seasons.

A Guernsey bull was awarded to Harold Dinger, Kahoka, Mo. This bull, furnished by Lochmead Farm, was sired by Nodrog of Lochmead

and out of Greenlea Select Rilma, 428.7 lbs. of fat in FF, two-time milkings, and a full sister has 450 lbs. of fat in FFF, two-time milkings.

Iowa 4-H Dairy Exposition

TERMED by many as the finest 4-H event ever staged in the nation, Iowa's first peacetime 4-H Dairy Exposition, held on the Dairy Cattle Congress grounds, September 1-3, attracted over 80,000 people and a record number of outstanding 4-H Club heifers from all sections of Iowa. Entries totaled 367 head of dairy heifers and bulls, by far the largest number ever exhibited in the 24-year history of the show.

Arthur Porter, Iowa State College, judge of the Guernsey classes, selected as champion heifer, Rosedale Rosita, a heifer calf owned and shown by Richard Ostendorf of Ft. Dodge. Champion Guernsey showman was Lynn Brown, Black Hawk County. Champion county group of five females was won by Black Hawk County.

Top show ring winners in each class included: Two-year-old heifers, 1, Eugene Jennings, Iowa City; 2, Lowell Cannell, Sumner; 3, Robert Smith; State Center. Yearling heifers, 1, John Lingenfelter, Altoona; 2, Lewis G. Reese, Prescott; 3, Lewis G. Reese. Senior heifer calves, 1, Richard Ostendorf, Ft. Dodge; 2, Richard Fleming, Runnells; 3, Paul Milius, Readlyn. Junior heifer calves, 1, Neil Fike, Waterloo; 2, Neil Fike; 3, Barbara Witter, McGregor. Bull calves, 1, Robert King, Waterloo.

A total of 69 Guernseys were shown. In addition to the championship county group from Black Hawk County, Johnson County was second, Black Hawk County third, Fayette fourth and Marshall fifth.

Twenty-nine county champion dairy judging teams participated in the state-wide judging contest which was won by a team from Warren County. Members of the championship team were Maurice Core, who was also second high individual judge, Roland Dyer and Robert Bellman. The team from Marshall County was high in judging Guernseys. High individual Guernsey judge was Wayne Metge, also of Marshall County.

Robert Smith, State Center, 1945 Iowa Champion Guernsey Club Member.

Richard Ostendorf, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, and his Champion Guernsey heifer, Rosedale Rosita.

High record in the State Production Contest in the Guernsey division was made by a heifer owned by Gerald Hakeman, Sanborn. Hakeman's heifer was also second high in competition against all breeds in Section A of the contest. She produced 603.3 lbs. of fat, 305 days (mature basis) to lead all Guernseys.

Robert Smith, State Center, was selected Iowa's champion Guernsey club member for 1945 and was awarded a $25 Victory Bond by the Iowa G. B. A.

Predictions

SIX forseeable changes in the dairy industry are predicted by W. W. Yapp, professor of dairy cattle husbandry, University of Illinois, College of Agriculture.

1, More of the product from the farm will probably be marketed as whole milk and correspondingly less as butter fat in other forms than formerly.

2. Less of the purchase price will be assigned to the fat in milk and more to the nonfat fraction than heretofore.

3. Lines will be more sharply drawn between products of good quality and those of inferior grade. This movement will place less emphasis upon volume alone in processing various units of the industry.

4. Quality programs will probably place more emphasis on the contribution of the operator and somewhat less on the equipment he operates. More attention will be given to incentive bonuses for quality and less to the assignment of a penalty to accomplish the same purpose.

5. A higher percentage of the money received for the product by both producer and processor will be used in advertising the product.

6. The industry will have from seven to 10 billion more pounds of milk to process and market than it ever before had in peacetime.

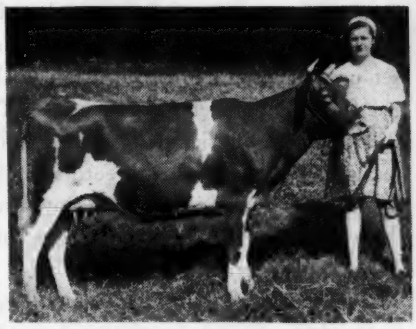
Black Hawk County, Iowa, Champion Group of five females.

Indiana State 4-H Club Show

A TOTAL of 96 Guernseys faced Judge S. M. Salisbury at the 1945 Indiana State 4-H Club Show held at Indianapolis on Monday, September 3, and served as a preview of what one can look forward to when the state fairs are resumed next year. Quoting Judge Salisbury, who has officiated at previous 4-H Club Shows as well as state fairs in Indiana, he said, "What an eye-opener is in store for the folks when they once again assemble at the Indiana State Fair in 1946. In these 4-H Club classes today we have had animals exhibited that could hold their own in any big time Guernsey show."

The interested and crowded ringside would certainly agree with Judge Salisbury in summarizing the 1945 Indiana 4-H Guernsey show—the tops were *really* tops and quality held up well all the way down the line. In spite of the fact that the boys and girls have been busy with farm work, the cattle were well-trained and well-fitted, for which they are to be commended.

Judge Salisbury found his champion in a beautiful two-year-old heifer exhibited by Marianne White of Crawfordsville. One of the features of the show was the showmanship contest for which the Indiana G. B. A. provided three special awards to the winners. A breeders' committee, consisting of Kenneth Tate, manager of Normandy Farm, Burton Page, manager of Green Manor, and Melvin Young of Grain Meadow Farm, observed the exhibitors in each of the respective classes and selected 10 participants for the final contest. To Nancy Burchell, Boone County, went the top award of a model cow. Robert Beaty of Huntington County was second and received a showhalter, Ed Solms of Grant County was third and was awarded a *Golden Guernsey* milk jug, and a *Golden Guernsey* pencil was given to all contestants.



Judy of Rose Lawn, grand champion at the Indiana State 4-H Club Show, shown by Marianna White, Crawfordsville.

Following is a list of awards:

SENIOR CALF
(23 Shown)

1, Georgeland's Maxim Phleebee, Nancy Burchell; 2, Entry, Richard McKillip; 3, Stockdale's Charming Sue, Lois J. Stockdale.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER
(29 Shown)

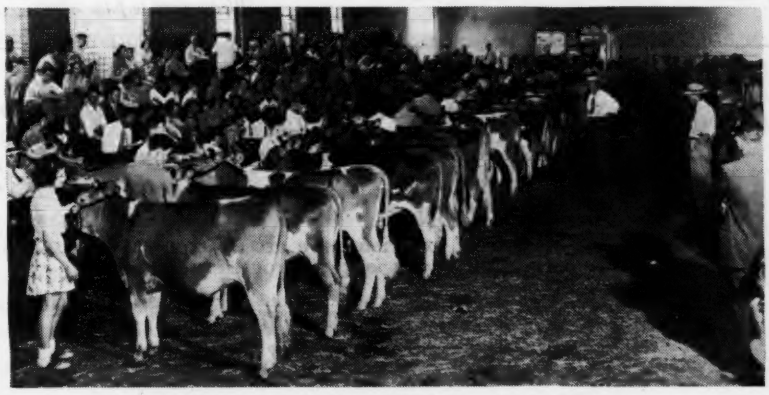
1, Solms Farm Martha, Ed Solms; 2, Great Oak's Alfreda, Robert Bailey; 3, Logical Nell of Lone Elm, Carl Glen Kline.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER
(27 Shown)

1, Alert's Dairy World's Dell, Mary Sander; 2, Lillian of Staner's Farm, Richard Staner; 3, Lowland Janet, Robert E. Moffitt.

COW

1, Judy of Rose Lawn, Marianne White; 2, Entry, Jeanine Myers; 3, Lois Sunbeam, Russell Ross.



The senior yearling class at the Indiana State 4-H Club Show.

Franklin County Junior Sale

FRANKLIN County's Annual Junior Dairy Show was held in Rocky Mount, Va., on September 7. P. M. Reaves, from the V. P. I. Dairy Department, was in charge of judging. R. A. McLaughlin, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and Allen N. Crissey, from the Holstein-Friesian Association, assisted Mr. Reaves.

The grand champion Guernsey entry was shown by Emory Brubaker, Rossmont Merrymaker Panzy, bred by T. L. Ross of Montvale. The reserve champion was shown by Dan Carson, Midview Carl's Dixie, bred by Midview Farm, Richmond.

A highlight of the show were the showmanship classes. First in the showmanship classes for the Guernsey breed was Buddy Lapadre.

All animals were judged by the Danish System, placing the winners in a blue, red and white ribbon class.

In the fitting class, first honors went to W. W. Naff, Jr., showing a Holstein, second to John Stone Gregory, showing a Jersey, third to Roger Hutcherson, showing a Guernsey, fourth to Bobby Flora, showing a Holstein, and fifth to Billy Laprade, showing a Guernsey.

Following is a list of awards:

JUNIOR CALF

Blue ribbon, Rivermont Dorothy's Pride, Jack Altice, and Togo's Hollimost Dixie Etta, Dan Carson; red ribbon, entries, C. A. Flora, Jr., and James Bowman.

SENIOR CALF

Blue ribbon, Rossmont's Star's Marie, Roger Hutcherson, and Sunflower's Bell Gay, Galen Brubaker; red ribbon, entries, David Flora, Billy Laprade and Daniel Brubaker; white ribbon, entries, J. B. McCrickard and Herman Metz.

JUNIOR YEARLING

Blue ribbon, Rossmont Merrymaker Panzy, Emory Brubaker, Blackwater Valley Mary Jane, Emory Brubaker, and Sunflower's Maxim's Daisy, Bobby Naff; red ribbon, entries, Arthur Barnhart, Jack Newbill and Carl Barnhart; white ribbon, entries, Bobby Newbill, Garland Anderson, Bobby Parcell, Jimmy Newbill and Galen Brubaker.

SENIOR CALF

Blue ribbon, Curles Thelma's Sadie,

Bobby Naff; red ribbon, entry, Jack Altice; white ribbon, Carl Barnhart.

HEIFER

Blue ribbon, entries, Buddy Laprade and Hemlock Jean; red ribbon, entry, Arthur H. Garst.

COW

Blue ribbon, Midview Carl's Dixie, Dan Carson; red ribbon, entries, Jack Garst, Bobby Naff and Euell Naff; white ribbon entries, Emory Brubaker, Galen Brubaker and Jack Altice.

Pittsylvania 4-H Show

Thirty calves and heifers were entered at the show held at Chatham, Va., on September 1. The judges were P. M. Reaves, Assistant Dairy Husbandman, and R. A. McLaughlin of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. C. N. Elam and W. B. Garst judged the showmanship and fitting contests. The Danish system of judging was used.

In the Junior Guernsey class, Lindsey Blair, Charlie Craddock and Henry Sours won firsts. In the senior class, Edward Allen and Fuller Motley won seconds, while Mike Allen won third on two calves and Edward Allen took the same on another calf.

In the junior yearlings, Frank Guerrant, III, won a blue and later his heifer won the grand championship for the breed. Lindsey Blair won a blue in the senior yearling class, while Peggy Blair and Langhorne Craddock won white ribbons in the same class.

In the bred heifer class, Langhorne Craddock took a blue, Anna Mae Craddock a red and Charlie Craddock and Billy Davidson both won whites. Langhorne Craddock won reserve championship, Dorothy Blair and Peggy Blair were first and second on fitting, and Langhorne Craddock, Frank Guerrant, III, and Lindsey Blair placed in the order named in the showmanship contest. The model Guernsey cow was presented to Langhorne Craddock.

On September 8 at the Southern Piedmont Show at Martinsville, Pittsylvania children won the following: First in junior calves, Charlie Craddock and Henry Sours; first in junior yearlings, Frank Guerrant, III. In the senior calf class Edward Allen and Mike Allen, each with two calves, won white ribbons, while in the senior yearling class, Edward Taylor won a white. In bred heifers, Langhorne Craddock and Charlie Craddock won red and white, respectively.

Attala County G. B. A.

Attala County, Miss., has organized the first county G. B. A. in that state. Recently, a group of Guernsey breeders met in the county agent's office and set-up their county organization with the following officers: President, W. T. Blanton; vice-president, F. Y. Gowan; secretary, L. L. Gowan; directors, J. P. Brown and J. E. Steed. These boys are determined to make their section of Mississippi Guernsey conscious.

Attala County held their annual live stock show the week of October 15 and Guernseys were shown for the first time at this show.

Chat . . .

Recently, the large dairy barn owned by John Chisholm, Cambridge Springs, Pa., was destroyed by fire. Strangely enough, the barn was erected about eight or nine years ago after another fire had destroyed the original building Not being discouraged, Mr. Chisholm hopes to rebuild as soon as he can secure labor and lumber.

Herman R. Weingart, Jr., Torrington, Conn., made his first showing with a registered Guernsey calf at the Litchfield County Fair held at Goshen and took two blues, the ribbon of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and a silver cup for showmanship as a 4-H Club member. The calf, Pharos Gertrude, demonstrated what care and attention in club work will do.

During the months of August and September, the Secretary of the Canadian G. B. A. has sent out eight Gold Medal, 19 Silver Medal and 32 Bronze Medal Certificates of Honor to owners of high producing Guernsey cows all over Canada. Of these, 39 went to Ontario breeders, 14 to Nova Scotia, five to British Columbia and one to Prince Edward Island.

Bronze Certificates are awarded for production of over 2500 lbs. of fat, Silver for over 3000 and 3500, and Gold for over 4000 and 4500.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP

Statement of ownership, management, circulation, etc., required by the Act of Congress of August 24, 1912, of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal published semi-monthly at Peterborough, New Hampshire, for October 1, 1945, State of New Hampshire, County of Hillsboro.

Publishers and owners, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire, incorporated under special act of the Connecticut Legislature; President, John S. Clark; Secretary and Treasurer, Karl B. Musser.

Editor, Karl B. Musser, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Managing Editor, Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

No Stock, Bonds or Mortgages ever issued.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of September, 1945.

JAMES B. SWEENEY
Notary Public

Elkhart County Sale

Buyers from Indiana, Michigan, Illinois and New Jersey purchased the 48 head at the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders' Association Fifth Annual Sale at Rice Field, Elkhart, Ind., on September 20, for an average of $271.77.

Approximately 300 persons watched the sale and heard Mark J. Woodhull of Angola, Ind., make a top bid of $675 for Yellow Creek King's Dairy Maid, consigned by Oscar R. Weaver, Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind. Mr. Woodhull was also the highest buyer at the sale taking four head for $1,585.

The top price for a bull was $200

(*Please turn to page 820*)

Choice Guernseys FOR SALE

We have for sale a selected list of Guernseys.

Can help you in building a herd or improving what you already have.

Consulting Service

After years of experience we are in a position to help you in laying out a progressive breeding program.

STEWART RIVERS
Livestock Sales and Advisory Service
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Provides Special Vitamin Benefits for MILKERS, DRY COWS, HEIFERS and BULLS

DAIRYMEN FIND that vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration has many profitable uses on the dairy farm. Not only is Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration an excellent conditioning feed for dry cows, but many dairymen are feeding it as the entire grain ration for the milking herd. The rich vitamin benefits in Ful-O-Pep promote herd health and help maintain milk production at a high level throughout the entire lactation period.

OTHER PROFITABLE USES for Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration include feeding it as a growing ration to heifers and as a conditioning feed for bulls.

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION gives such remarkable results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is converted from tender, young, unjointed cereal grass which is amazingly rich in precious vitamins and organic salts.

THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health in Spring, are now available to your herd in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration.

ALONG WITH THE VITAMIN BENEFITS of Concentrated Spring Range and other special sources, Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins and organic salts needed for body-building and milk-making.

TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today about Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration and other profitable Ful-O-Pep Feeds for dairy cows. Let him show you how the Ful-O-Pep Feeding Plan may help you increase your dairy profits.

SAVE MILK and Raise Good Calves by Feeding Ful-O-Pep

Every pound of Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter saves up to 10 pounds of whole milk in feeding calves. By feeding Ful-O-Pep you may save up to $30 per calf against milk alone at today's prices. At the same time, you may raise *even better calves* on Ful-O-Pep than you formerly raised on whole milk. So plan now to save milk and save money by raising your calves the economical Ful-O-Pep Way.

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY, DEPT. J-46, CHICAGO 4, ILL.

COMBINED
BULL MARKER and CONTROLLER

Delivery one to three days. Postpaid.

Furnished assembled. No bull should be without the protection that this bull controller will give. Can be controlled above the ring and below. Price $4.50.

Write for folder on Daisy Cattle Markers for horns and neck.—GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana.

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

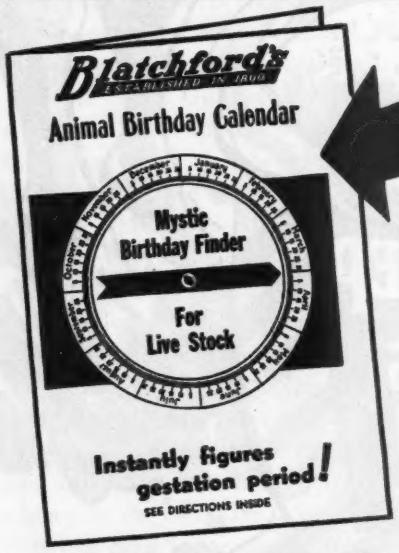
CATALOG FREE!

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

Because it is backed up by Surge Service Dealers who have been carefully selected and thoroughly trained—a lot of people like the Surge!

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey



IT'S FREE!

Blatchford's
Animal Birthday Calendar

Here's a handy little gadget every busy farmer has been looking for! Instantly reveals, by the magnetic arrow, just when to expect the calf, lamb, colt, pigs or puppies. Blatchfords offer this FREE. Just fill out the coupon.

And for sound gains and maximum growth of all young stock, feed Blatchford's Pellets . . . rich in hard-to-get nutrients so necessary for young animals. Blatchford's Pellets are taste-inviting, easy to digest . . . Convenient, economical, no fuss, no waste.

To prevent and control nutritional calf scours use Blatchford's Nutri-Tabs made according to formula developed by The University of Wisconsin. Ask your feed dealer for Blatchford's Pellets and Nutri-Tabs.

"E"

MAIL COUPON TODAY!

Blatchford's ESTABLISHED IN 1800 **WAUKEGAN ILLINOIS**

Please send me FREE Blatchford's Animal Birthday Calendar.

I raise (No. of) Dairy Cows..... Beef Cattle.....

Pigs..... Horses..... Lambs..... Goats..... Rabbits.....

NAME.....

TOWN..... STATE.....

MY FEED DEALER IS.....

Sterility in Bulls . . .

(*Continued from page 794*)

effect, i. e., sufficient sex urge and the stimulation of the secondary sex glands. However, if an excessive amount is administered, then it reacts unfavorably upon the gonadotrophic hormones of the anterior pituitary and may interfere with F.S.H. production and sperm formation.

(4) *Undescended Testes.* The testes normally descend into the scrotum shortly after birth. When one or both testes fail to descend the animal is called a cryptorchid. Frequently the delayed condition is corrected spontaneously later and before the time of sexual maturity. If one or both testes persist in the abdominal cavity, the germinal function, i. e., the production of sperm is prevented in such testes due to the higher temperature of the body cavity in comparison to that in the scrotal sac. Sometimes this condition is due to obstructions of various types which can only be remedied by a surgical operation. In boys, success has sometimes followed the use either of the gonadotrophic hormones, especially those containing I.C.S.H. which would stimulate the secretion of androgenic hormone or the administration of testoserone itself.

Reduction in Reproductive Performance with Advancing Age. While a few dairy sires remain active and fertile until old, there is commonly a gradual reduction in sex urge with advancing age. Even though such bulls are fertile, i. e., they may continue to produce normal appearing sperm, they may settle few cows. This condition is due to a decline in the secretion of gonadotrophins with advancing age and a decline in the secretion of androgen, the male hormone which stimulates sex urge. Under such conditions, by augmenting or supplementing the normal gonadotrophic hormone secretions, breeding capacity may be maintained.

Evidence is at hand to indicate that the secretion of the thyroid glands also plays a role in maintaining normal secretory activity of the gonadotrophic hormones of the anterior pituitary. When the thyroid glands are removed from bulls, the normal sex urge is lost

KOOL-KILL

SAFE ANIMAL SPRAY REPELS and KILLS

FLIES

Ticks, Lice, Mites, Gnats, Mosquitoes, Etc.

Harmless to Animals • Does Not Raise Body Temperature

KOOL-KILL SPRAY keeps insects OFF farm animals outdoors and indoors. Kills maggots in open wounds. Water-soluble base non-irritating to youngest animals; actually COOLS animal after spraying. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Write today for full-fact Folder showing Low Cost of KOOL-KILL!

A-G Chemical Products Co.
249 Mass. Ave., Indianapolis 4, Ind.

Buy and Hold Victory Bonds

FINEST RUSSET LEATHER

NECK STRAPS

Although there is a shortage of leather, we can still furnish best quality, HEAVY SINGLE CUT Leather Neck Straps for cows and calves, in six standard sizes, 75¢ to $1.50 each. Low quantity prices.

ALUMINUM TAGS for Neck Straps. Scarce, but we have 'em, for use on 1" and 1½" straps. Stamped with number, or name and number. Priced 15½¢ up, depending on size and quantity. Full descriptions and details on both items in

NEW CATALOG—Scarce Items

—hundreds of needed supplies for stockmen, breeders, dairymen. Send for your free copy today and be prepared.

C. H. DANA CO., Inc. (Established 1861)

45 Main Street Hyde Park, Vermont

BECAUSE it does such a good and thoroughly safe job of milking cows, a lot of people like the Surge!

To Help Take the Headaches Out of Calf Raising . . .

feed KAFF-A!

●No headaches in raising these three purebred Ayrshire calves, according to Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Connecticut. They were fed Kaff-A from their fourth day to their tenth week.

Raising calves seems to have its own special set of headaches . . more than with most any other kind of farm "babies." You've probably had your share of troubles with touchy, delicate calf digestive systems. If so, you'll welcome the gentle, safe, sure nutrition of Kaff-A. Many of the "headaches" are eliminated where Kaff-A takes the place of whole milk feeding.

FOR INSTANCE . . . Sam McMillin of Marlatt farms, Vermillion County, Illinois, reports, "None of our calves seemed to be growing and developing satisfactorily—even though we sometimes used nurse cows—until we started feeding Kaff-A." Others declare, "I had never been completely satisfied with most calf starting rations until Kaff-A came along" . . . "am pleased to recommend Kaff-A to anyone raising calves and can assure them they will save both calves and money."

Satisfaction like this is due to the fact that Kaff-A is a NEW calf food—buttermilk and vitamins in dry form—supplying a new combination of "baby food" nutrients. It can help you take the headaches out of calf raising. Order Kaff-A from your milk hauler or feed dealer.

KAFF-A

WRITE us for FREE folder "Superior Herd Replacements, Fast Grown Veal."

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
127 N. Washington Street, Danville, Illinois

By the makers of . . .
Semi-Solid Buttermilk
PROTECTIVE FEEDS

and such animals fail to breed. In some cases normal sperm production continues and when thyroid hormone is administered, breeding performance returns to normal.

Since the rate of thyroid hormone secretion gradually declines with advancing age, it has been suspected that in some cases, the decline in sex urge in older bulls may be primarily due to the decline in thyroid hormone secretion. With the development of a synthetic thyroprotein at the Missouri Station, it is now possible to determine the value of augmenting the thyroid hormone of older bulls which have become inactive with advancing age. In a number of cases good results have been reported following the feeding of thyroprotein. Since this hormone can be fed, it is a rather simple matter to feed this material as part of the grain mixture and in a month or two determine whether it has had a favorable effect upon sex urge and, in turn, upon the conception rate of the sire. If it is of value, it is necessary to feed it regularly during the breeding season since it does not cure the condition.

Dieckhoff Dispersal

(*Continued from page 809*)

John R. Kimberly, Neenah, Wis.	
Lotte of Ferson's Creek	250
Kathie of Ferson's Creek	235
June of Ferson's Creek	210
Kite of Ferson's Creek	160
George N. Lamb & L. E. Countryman, Harvard, Ill.	
Goldie of Ferson's Creek	250
Joyce of Ferson's Creek	150
R. G. Lambertson, West Chicago, Ill.	
Grace of Ferson's Creek	400
Cloren L. Largent, Greenville, Ill.	
Cyrene of Ferson's Creek	175
Erma of Ferson's Creek	200
Irvin M. Loux, Somonauk, Ill.	
Kerwin of Ferson's Creek (Bull)	200
Crescent of Ferson's Creek	250
George J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, Ill.	
Juliet of Ferson's Creek	185
Kay of Ferson's Creek	210
Judy of Ferson's Creek	335
Dewdrop of Ferson's Creek	300
Louis C. Petermann, Hinsdale, Ill.	
Dot of Ferson's Creek	150
Juan's Hope	180
E. C. Riley, Lumberville, Pa.	
St. James Champion Robert (Bull)	2,450
Don Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.	
Gayhead's Beth	320
Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	500
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.	
Estelle of Ferson's Creek	425

Wilbur T. Clair

Guernsey Auctioneer

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Box 200
Converse, Indiana

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

The Penicillin-C.S.C. combination package contains one vial of penicillin and one vial of distilled water—enough to make the solution needed to treat four quarters.

PENICILLIN-C. S. C.

Reliable estimates show that 7 to 14 million dairy cows in the United States have mastitis—a 200 million dollar annual loss. Stop this profit-thief in your herd with Penicillin-C.S.C. Reports from experiment stations all over the country indicate that penicillin is today's most dependable treatment for bovine mastitis.

Treatment is simple. Five cc. of penicillin solution is instilled, through the teat canal, into each affected quarter. Usually only two or three instillations are required to clear up the infection.

Every package of Penicillin-C.S.C. contains detailed instructions. Ask your Veterinarian about it. Send today for your copy of the *free* booklet, "Penicillin in the Treatment of Farm Animals."

AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

COMMERCIAL SOLVENTS CORPORATION

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa
- Hebe of Ferson's Creek 550
- Ilene of Ferson's Creek 350
- Ideal of Ferson's Creek 500
- Dairymaid of Ferson's Creek 300
- Honora of Ferson's Creek 700
- Hilde of Ferson's Creek 310
- Rock Creek Royal's Honor 550

H. J. Schumaker, Tolono, Ill.
- Karina of Ferson's Creek 185
- Kate of Ferson's Creek 235

John R. Tallimon, Batavia, Ill.
- Bull Calf 45

Merrill E. Taron, Kankakee, Ill.
- Governess of Ferson's Creek 375
- Delight of Ferson's Creek 610

Frank Urbanz, Willard, Wis.
- Libby of Ferson's Creek 210

Charles E. Vanderheyden, Stockton, Ill.
- Jean of Ferson's Creek 285
- Kit of Ferson's Creek 325
- Julia of Ferson's Creek 360
- Enid of Ferson's Creek 510

J. B. Wantz, West Chicago, Ill.
- Flora of Ferson's Creek 275

Hugo M. Weyrauch, Sterling, Ill.
- Hedy of Ferson's Creek 400
- Ivy of Ferson's Creek 210

Elkhart County Sale....

(*Continued from page 816*)

paid by Ralph L. Johnson of Constantine, Mich., for Mulhocaway Butterfat Holaddy, consigned by L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J. Other top prices paid for females were $600 for Starr Farm Primrose, consigned by Ross Martin, owner of Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind., and sold to Darius Kingen, Anderson, Ind.; $485 for Crown Supreme's Glory, owned by F. A. Walker, Middlebury, Ind., and sold to Dennis Brothers, Farmington, Ill., and $475 for Terra Vista Faith, consigned by Harry Bainter, Goshen, Ind., and bought by Claire L. and V. L. Stine, brothers, Goshen, Ind.

The sale was managed by the Elkhart County G. B. A. with Romayne Sherman of Goshen, Ind., as the auctioneer and Russell George, Lebanon, Ind., reading pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Henry Baker, Wolcottville, Ind.
- Diamond Bess of McAfee Farm $230

Fred Biederwolf & Son, Monticello, Ind.
- Kathryn Wally of Grand Valley 120
- Spudridge B. Violet 195

Ralph Burgi & Son, Howe, Ind.
- Yellow Creek Meadow Victoria 280
- Starr Farm Lucky Juel 140

Archie E. Cocanower, Elkhart, Ind.
- Ver-Lo-Lew Bessie 200

Lee Dawson & Son, Logansport, Ind.
Invercroft Supreme's Rosette..... 200
Invercroft Supreme's Princess..... 335
Dennis Bros., Farmington, Ill.
Crown Supreme's Glory..... 485
Irving C. & Myrtle B. Frush, Gary, Ind.
Alfacrest's Bethina..... 360
Blossomland Snowflake..... 290
Joseph Gilliern, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Peggy of Valdahon..... 370
Ross & Florence Harris, Plymouth, Ind.
Hawpatch Crown Prince (Bull).... 85
Mrs. Robert Hofeller, Valparaiso, Ind.
Invercroft Supreme's Melody..... 225
Robert W. Hoffman & Ralph Ernest, Goshen, Ind.
Yellow Creek King's Dairyboy (Bull)..... 130
Carroll Johnson, Three Rivers, Mich.
Lockshore Croixland's Monogram (Bull)..... 90
Ralph L. Johnson, Constantine, Mich.
Mulhocaway Butterfat Holaddy (Bull)..... 200
Darius Kingen, Anderson, Ind.
Starr Farm Primrose..... 600
R. G. Lamberson, West Chicago, Ill.
Lockshore Croixland's Sundew..... 325
W. B. McAfee, Hobart, Ind.
Heartsease Lad's Marcia..... 305
Letsdobetter Jeanie H..... 250
Crown Supreme's Mayoming..... 300
G. J. Metzger, Orland, Ind.
Lockshore Saline..... 380
Lockshore Chamberlain's Damsel.. 325
Elm Haven Image Neva..... 310
Ben Moser, Millersburg, Ind.
Grattis Delight..... 85
Kneipp Spring Peaches C..... 350
Ammon Schrock, Topeka, Ind.
Marshmead Judy..... 285
Paul J. Sckwoska, Stonington, Ill.
Letsdobetter Monarch Jessie..... 180

(*Please turn to page 824*)

POSITION WANTED

Dairy or Farm Manager. Preferably large place, experienced in test cows and pure bred stock. Must be good salary, living conditions, and equipment.

Box 319
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Working Manager for dairy farm in Eastern Pennsylvania. Herd consists of 80 head. Must have experience in feeding, milking, breeding and general farm work, including modern crop methods. Every modern convenience and excellent living conditions. Give experience, age, and salary expected.

Box 316
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

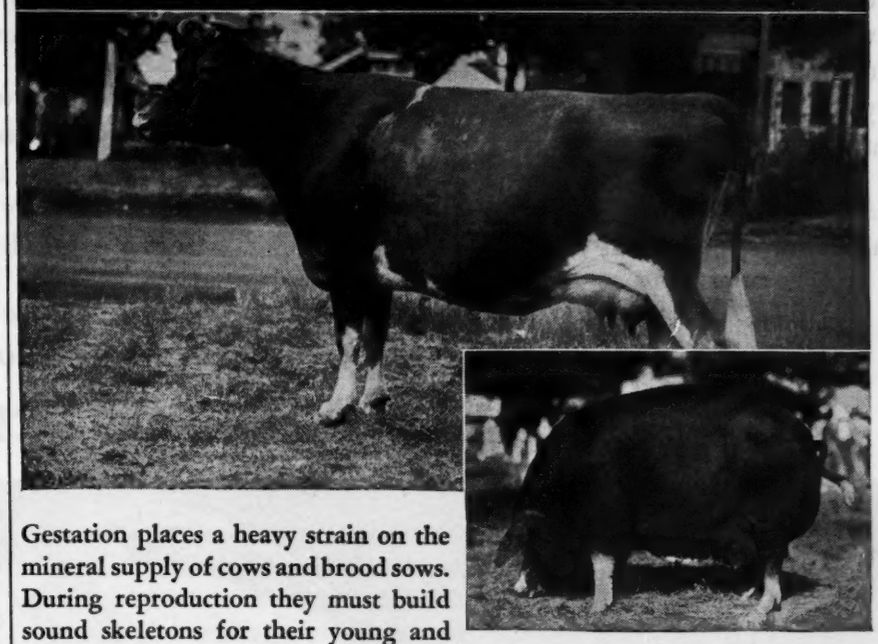
WANTED . . .

Working Herdsman who knows feeding for production and can raise calves. This is a very well-established herd of purebred Guernseys in Central Massachusetts. A splendid opportunity for the right man. House, lights, milk, fuel, furnished. Please state full particulars in first letter.

Box 310 Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

COWS-IN-CALF SOWS-IN-PIG

both require plenty of calcium, phosphorus and Vitamin D



Gestation places a heavy strain on the mineral supply of cows and brood sows. During reproduction they must build sound skeletons for their young and *at the same time* maintain their own bodies. That's why plenty of the bone-building minerals, calcium and phosphorus—and adequate Vitamin D are so essential.

Vitamin D is vital to cows-in-calf and sows-in-pig. Vitamin D facilitates the assimilation of calcium and phosphorus—helps promote "mineral health"—helps to prevent costly rickets—aids in the development of vigorous, healthy young.

Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, *economical* source of Vitamin D for all four-footed animals. The next time you buy feeds, concentrates, or minerals, make sure the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" are on the feed tag.

$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE

If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates or minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, see your dealer or send $3.50 for the postpaid 5-lb. FIDY package. Contains enough for eight dairy cows and six calves for one year, or six brood sows for a year and forty pigs to market size. Feeding directions for four-footed animals with each package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-10-15.

FREE BOOKLET—"Vitamin D for Four-footed Animals at Low Cost." Send for your copy today. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-10-15.

Fleischmann's

IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT
595 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D For Four-Footed ANIMALS

Money-Making Milking *is what we have to sell!*

The stimulating, milk getting tug and pull of the Surge holds the teat-cups down where they belong and protects the udders of those good cows that write your milk checks. The Surge is first of all a *safe* milker.

And there's a lot of time saving, money making speed built into the Surge Milker . . . saved time that you don't have to use up washing long tubes and claws, because the Surge doesn't have any.

If you just want to buy a milking machine you can find one most anywhere . . . if what you are after is Money Making Milking in your barn, then the Surge Service Dealer is the right man to see.

Your Surge Service Dealer Makes Your Surge Milker Worth More Money

BABSON BROS. CO., Chicago

SYRACUSE • MINNEAPOLIS • KANSAS CITY • LOS ANGELES • HOUSTON • SEATTLE

Eastern Idaho Fair . . .

(*Continued from page 811*)

A good crowd watched the judging, which wa very capably handled by G. C. Anderson, extension dairyman, Idaho State College.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Entry, N. W. Olsen.

JUNIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Leader's King, N. W. Olsen.

THREE-YEAR-OLD BULL

1, Cache Meadow Master, N. W. Olsen.

HEIFER CALF

1, Pee Wee of Rich Lane, N. W. Olsen; 2, Velma of Ernala, Ernest Escott; 3, Boise of Rich Lane, N. W. Olsen.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Claudesta Ada, N. W. Olsen; 2, Sundra of Rich Lane, N. W. Olsen; 3, Entry, John Olsen; 4, Pegg's Beauty Spot, N. W. Olsen; 5, Laura of Rich Lane, N. W. Olsen.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Royal's Queen of Jusamite, Ernest Escott; 2, Rival's Clara of Jusamite, Ernest Escott; 3, Betsy Lou, N. W. Olsen; 4, Pansy of Jusamite, N. W. Olsen.

TWO-YEAR-OLD HEIFER

1, Royal Dawn, N. W. Olsen.

THREE-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Royal's Beauty of Jusamite, Ernest Escott; 2, Jesse of Jusamite, N. W. Olsen; 3, Marymoor Daisy's Royal, Ernest Escott.

AGED COW

1, Lewella of Jusamite, N. W. Olsen.

AUCTIONEER

Liquidating estates, pure bred and commercial live stock, real estate, antiques, general farm sales, household goods and furnishings — conducted in privates homes. Graduate "Reppert School of Auctioneering." Write for information about complete sales service.

B. G. COATS
490 Bath Ave.
Long Branch, N. J. - Phone 3599

WANTED

Experienced single man to care for string of test cows. Excellent living conditions furnished. Write giving references, salary wanted, and when available.
Apply

WINDALE FARMS
GALENA, OHIO

The modern maternity barn at General Mills Larro Research Farm uses durable Johns-Manville Asbestos Flexboard for easy-to-clean ceilings, walls and doors.

Easy to put up . . . easy to keep clean! Flexboard comes in sheets 4′ x 8′, is made of asbestos and cement.

"FLEXBOARD NEEDS NO MAINTENANCE!"

Famous research farm finds Flexboard has sanitary surface, needs no paint, can't burn.

"In our maternity barn," writes General Mills Larro Research Farm, "we used Johns-Manville Asbestos Flexboard for the ceilings, walls and doors. Dairymen who had used this material told us that it was easy to keep clean. It offers a flush, sanitary surface and requires no maintenance, painting or white washing. As Flexboard doesn't burn, we also value the additional fire protection."

ECONOMICAL—Flexboard is surprisingly inexpensive. Easily worked with ordinary tools. Made of asbestos and cement, has permanence of stone. Use it indoors or out. Also makes easy-to-clean chicken coops.

FOR COMPLETE FACTS about J-M Flexboard get the profitable 64-page "Farm Idea Book." Tells all about insulation; ventilation; etc. Send 10¢ for your copy.

Mail Coupon Today!

Johns-Manville, Department BG-9
22 East 40th Street, New York 16, N. Y.
I enclose 10¢ for "Farm Idea Book."

Name_____

Street or R.F.D._____

Town_____

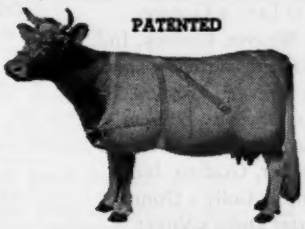
County_____ State_____

JOHNS-MANVILLE Asbestos Flexboard

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

Handy Hoof Trimmers

An ideal tool for every farmer. So simple that a boy can do the work. Use this tool for trimming hoofs on horses, cows and bulls. Ideal for dehorning young stock. Using this trimmer prevents accidents, saves time and money. 30-inch handle gives leverage. Made of high carbon tool steel. $5.65 delivered.

Over 35,000 Satisfied Users.
MILCARE CO., Fergus Falls, Minnesota

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Because it is so quickly and easily scrubbed clean— a lot of people like the Surge!

4 GOOD REASONS why PAPEC HAMMER MILLS are a BETTER BUY

1. Larger grinding cylinder
2. Two screens instead of one
3. Grind finer with coarser screens
4. Grind more pounds per HP hour

If your dealer hasn't a PAPEC for you right now, wait a little longer. Users will tell you Papec's *guaranteed performance* is worth waiting for.

Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y.

PAPEC

HAMMER MILLS
ENSILAGE CUTTERS • SILAGE HARVESTERS
HAY HARVESTERS • CROP BLOWERS
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS • FEED MIXERS

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

TRUE or FALSE? Facts for Dairymen

QUESTION: A hand milker may apply up to 3 times as much pressure on the teat as the milking machine.

ANSWER: TRUE! Tests show that hand milkers use as much as 35 inches of mercury pressure on hard-milking teats, whereas the Perfection Milk-Master operates with 11 inches.

QUESTION: Hand milking flexibility . . . that is applying just the squeeze necessary on each teat . . . is a feature not found in any milking machine.

ANSWER: FALSE! The Perfection Milk-Master has this advantage, too. Just as the careful hand milker squeezes more gently on easy-milking teats so does the Milk-Master decrease vacuum on easy-milking teats. But only the Milk-Master has this advantage.

PERFECTION MFG. CORPORATION
Key No. 2140 E. Hennepin, Minneapolis, Minn.

FREE CATALOG Write!

PERFECTION MILK-MASTER

GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Cache Meadow Master, N. W. Olsen.

JUNIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION BULL
Leader's King, N. W. Olsen.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Royal's Beauty of Jusamite, Ernest Escott.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE
Jesse of Jusamite, N. W. Olsen.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Claudesta Ada, N. W. Olsen.

GRADED HERD
1, N. W. Olsen.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD
1, N. W. Olsen.

BREEDERS' CALF HERD
1, N. W. Olsen.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE
1, Ernest Escott.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
1, N. W. Olsen.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, N. W. Olsen; 2, N. W. Olsen.

COUNTY HERD
1, Bingham County.

Elkhart County Sale . . .

(*Continued from page 820*)

E. R. Seidel, Ft. Wayne, Ind.	
Golden Jewell Buttercup	325
Carl D. Shafer, Royal Center, Ind.	
Pearl's Brilliant Belle	100
Claire L. & V. L. Stine, Goshen, Ind.	
Terra Vista Faith	475
O. H. Vincent, Middlebury, Ind.	
Grand Valley's Julia Jewell	150
Quaker Lady a Gordon	250
Ivan K. Weaver, Goshen, Ind.	
Twin Rocks Butterfat Carole	195
Oscar R. Weaver, Goshen, Ind.	
Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty Gem	340
Ver-Lo-Lew Illene	300
Otis Weaver, Goshen, Ind.	
Spudridge Colly's Donna	175
Butterfat Duke's Violet	260
Dr. Maurice L. Weldy & Harold C. Yoder, Goshen, Ind.	
Twin Rocks Butterfat Fernleaf	185
Clearland Faith	300
L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J.	
Mauranna Alert's Grace	300
Ed. Williams, Ligonier, Ind.	
Hawpatch Treva	340
Mark J. Woodhull, Angola, Ind.	
Terra Vista Columbine	220
Yellow Creek King's Dairy Maid	675
Hettie of Green Meadows	260
Mulhocaway Butterfat Blondine	430
Ora E. Yoder, Middlebury, Ind.	
Buddie's Queen's Lady	135

New & Better NECK CHAIN

New, larger, light weight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy ¼" thick--will last a lifetime. Numbers deeply engraved on both sides, in black or colors. Adjustable, corrodeless case-hardened chain. Tags sold separately. Write for folder and prices.

WESTON Mfg. & Sup. Co.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

VITAMINS

TAILOR-MADE FOR CALVES!

Control Nutritional Scours and Help Calves Get Off to a "Flying" Start with ANADEX KAF-KAPS

NEWS! Extra vitamin A has been added to ANADEX KAF-KAPS. New-born calves receive 185,000 units during the first week... calves with scours get 30,000 units daily, when they are fed Kaf-Kaps. In addition they get the other vitamins recommended by the University of Wisconsin for controlling scours.

TWO KINDS OF KAF-KAPS. Both made in accordance with the University of Wisconsin formulas. Requires about 25 Kaf-Kaps per calf.

REGULAR TYPE—Most widely used
Each Amber Kap Contains:
25,000 units vitamin A
Each White Kap Contains:
5,000 units vitamin A 500 units vitamin D
50 milligrams niacin

Per box 25	$0.75
Per box 100	2.75
Per bottle of 250	6.50

PRIMER TYPE—For use during first 10 days if ascorbic acid is needed. Then followed with REGULAR TYPE till calf is 3 or 4 weeks old. The PRIMER Kaps contain same formula as REGULARS plus 250 milligrams ascorbic acid.

Per box 25	$1.00
Per box 100	3.75
Per bottle of 250	8.30

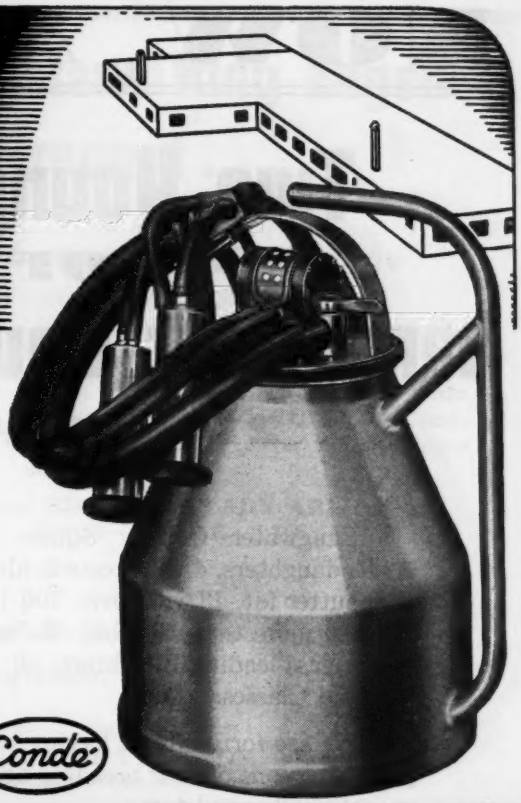
Holt BOVA-KAPS—A positive way to give individual cows a saturated dose of vitamin A. Each Bova-Kap contains 500,000 units of vitamin A. Ideal for use when roughage is poor in quality or animal is in "run-down" condition. Use 1 or 2 Bova-Kaps daily for several days to correct deficiency of vitamin A. Feed one each week if roughage is of poor quality. Per box of 12 . . . . $4.75

Holt HORNEX—Dehorning paste for calves, kids and rams. Easy to use; no bleeding. 4 ozs. . $1.00

Complete instructions for using Holt products are included with each package. If unable to obtain locally, send us your orders. We pay the postage.

HOLT PRODUCTS CO., AURORA, ILL.
(Formerly Nutrition Products Co.)

THE Condé MILKER



INCREASE the amount of your milk check—protect your investment in cows and equipment by making sure you buy the milker best suited to your needs. Choose carefully. Be sure to investigate the exclusive features that have made the Conde Milker such a popular favorite.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

Where to Buy Guernseys

IOWA

FOR SALE: Guernsey proved sire, Highland Place Solitare 210061. Sire: Cherub of Woodend, Dam: Nonpareil's Betty of Highland Place. He was the highest sire in the Guernsey Sire Index Contest. 2nd proving, 478 lb. fat Daughters, 394 lb. fat Dams, 448 Contest Index. In the past three years his Get has been 70% heifer calves. Extra good server on either cows or heifers. Walter Weeber, Route 4, Iowa City.

MAINE

FOR SALE: Bull born Aug. 31, 1945, sired by Langwater Gold Dawn (Langwater Lorna, 15001.6-773.6), out of a daughter of Langwater Redemptor (Langwater Moonflower, 16716.6—984.4). Straight and fine. Accredited T. B. and Bang's. Registered and crated $100. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, Caphir Farm, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

FOR SALE: Two bred Guernsey heifers, out of Rhoda B. of Bird View 343380 with a D. H. I. A. record of about 8000 lbs., Country Squire's Annabelle 740755, age 3 years, produced 7000 lbs. in 10 months, just freshening, sired by Woodholm's Country Squire 247437; and Rhoda B. Christabelle 807750, age 2 years, sired by Massapoag Royal 299206. These two heifers raised for family use but now must sell out. Philip H. Jacob, Tick-Tock Farm, Star Route 4, Bath.

MICHIGAN

FOR SALE—We now have bull calves up to 5 months old, sired by Penasa Pine Bethune. His 10 nearest dams average over 650 lbs. of fat. A grandson of Coronation Count. Out of dams with C. T. A. records. Michigan Bang's and T. B. free. Guernseydyne Farm, Lloyd Daniels, Lake City, R. 2.

MISSOURI

FOR SALE: Small, but quality, herd consisting of 10 head. Representing the bloodlines of Langwater, Foremost, Gayoso, and Square Deal. One cow 8, one cow 3, two cows 2, one bred heifer and three heifer calves 9 months old. Two bulls 2 years old. Priced to sell at $1800.00 for the herd or will sell singly. Clean for Bang's and T. B. N. A. Poole, Milan.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

TWO BULLS FOR SALE: Fritzlyn Butter Girl's Gift. Born: May 7, 1943. Dam's record, 11608.5—535.5—F. Excellent type. He is siring good calves. **Fritzlyn Genuine Victory King.** Born: Nov. 2, 1943. Dam's record 14592.8—659.1—G. Making 800 fat as second calf. He is a son of Antietam Gypsy King, whose daughters are making over 600 fat as 2-year-olds. His 12 nearest dams average 14000—700. Both of these bulls have been used only artificially and are both sure breeders. T. B. and Bang's Accredited. Robert W. Hall, Canaan. Telephone: 110.

OHIO

FOR SALE: Bull calf, born April 2, 1945, out of Minnetta's King's Faithful, 13596.9—530.2—AA. Her sire's dam, 14102.3—745.8—C. On dam's side traces to 910 lb. cow. Sire: Borroda Chief's Harlequin. His dam, 16342.4—858.9—AA. His sire's dam, 17668.2—893.5—A. Large type, good individual. Accredited. Price $150.00. Edward Witschi, Mendon.

FOR SALE: Bull calf born Sept. 11, 1945, sired by Pine Manor Levity King. Dam, the great cow, Leader's Alice Also, by Edgemere Leader. Her record is 12353.8—617.9—AAA. Her daughter on test has in 216 days 8408.3—447.7—DDD. He is a large rugged calf and a show prospect His full brother is a show bull. Accredited. Edith E. Folden, Blacklick.

Manager Herd-Manager

Interested in full responsibility of developing or founding outstanding production herd and retail milk business. Twenty years experience with all types livestock and crop production. Have handled many high record cows including six Class Leaders and a former living World's Champion. Have handled tops at the sales. Graham Student, manager of nationally known herd past two and a half years.

Box 321
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

HELP WANTED: 3 Test Cow Milkers Wanted. Married or single. Only those interested in having good homes and working conditions as well as good cows to work with need apply. Write, giving references, salary wanted, and when available. Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J.

HELP WANTED: Test milker for small registered Guernsey herd. Excellent opportunity for right party. A. B. Hammond, Renabie Farm, Betrryton, Georgia.

HELP WANTED: Man as working herdsman, thoroughly experienced and with proved record with registered Guernseys. Young herd of 75 that is developing fast. Fine farm at Batavia, Illinois. Excellent buildings, modern 5-room home, electric stove, bath, furnace, and all conveniences. Good pay. Write fully. W. T. Hawkins, 726 North Franklin, River Forest, Illinois.

HELP WANTED: Single man as working herdsman on small, strictly modern farm. Top wages. Must be thoroughly familiar and experienced in breeding, calf raising, and modern sanitary milk production. Give full details and references. Ideal living conditions. Farm located 17 miles from Minneapolis-St. Paul area. Glenmary Guernsey Farm, Route 1, Box 55, Hudson, Wisconsin.

POSITION WANTED: Capable manager, after years of experience on real farms, reenforced by Massachusetts Agricultural College short course, Graham training and retail milk marketing experience, seeks position as manager of good, well-equipped farm with retail milk outlet. Must be large enough to require full time manager. C. D. Allen, Box 712, Springfield, Vermont.

POSITION WANTED: Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, c/o Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

NOW AVAILABLE

Two Young Sons
OF
Langwater County Squire
216866, A. R.

Langwater County Squire has 31 A. R. daughters, 4 with records above 800 lbs. butter fat, 13 with over 700 lbs. and 22 with more than 600 lbs. He has sired three class leading daughters, all in two-year-old Classes.

We are fortunate in having two very promising sons of near breeding age out of exceptionally good dams.

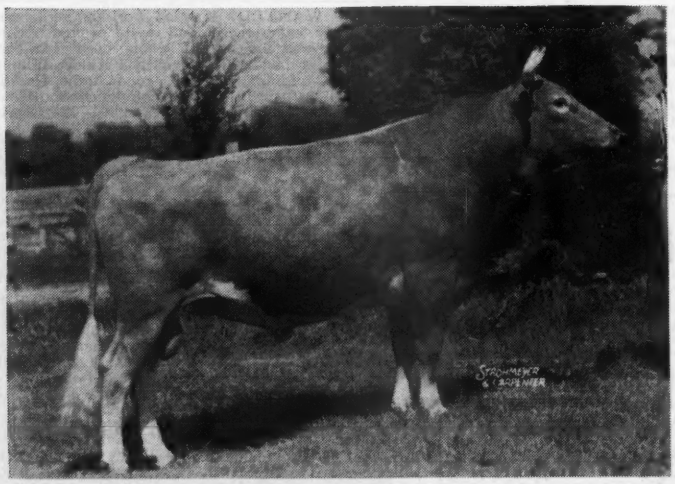
The first is Gaylord Squire's Maximus, out of May of Overlook Acres, with a record of 16424.7—796.7—AHI. She is a daughter of Bethany Adventurer, sire of many high record daughters, one with a record of over 20000—1087. Squire's Maximus is a refined, dairy type calf, born September 11, 1944, and ready for light service.

The second Squire son is Gaylord Squire's Patrician, born November 3, 1944, out of Patsy of Virginia Willow with a record of 13548.9—699.1—ÀA. Patsy is the dam of Gaylord's Cleopatra with a record of 13566.6—666.1—CC. Squire's Patrician is a deep bodied young bull of very good type.

In addition to these two sons of Langwater County Squire, we have one son of Gaylord's Levity King, he being by Green Meads Levity King (sold for $15,000) out of Green Meads Lady Alta, a daughter of Langwater County Squire. Gaylord's Levity King is a paternal grandson of Langwater King of the Meads and a maternal grandson of that same great sire, his maternal granddam being the highest record daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

This son of Gaylord's Levity King is Gaylord King's Bellringer, born May 26, 1944, and out of Fanstay's Bell, whose record is 14794.0—647.7—DD. She is a daughter of Fanstay of Oronoko, sire of many high record daughters. King's Bellringer is of good type with deep body and long rump and should sire type as well as production.

Send for pedigree of any or all of these young bulls



GAYLORD'S LEVITY KING 319761—Born: Oct. 20, 1941

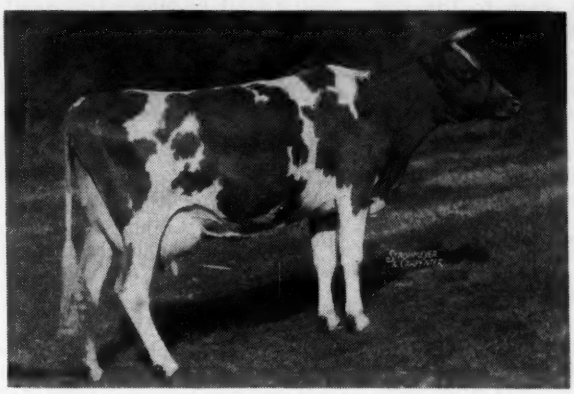
GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618, Oklahoma City 1, Okla.

Bang's Accredited 3715
T. B. Accredited 534709

E. K. Gaylord, *Owner* T. H. Hayton, *Manager*

The Oldest Daughter of Thirlstane King Eugene, Our Herd Sire, completes her record . . .



◀ ***Pharos King's Ariene***

10003.4—501.2—GG—902 T. M.
15267.2—776.06—D—1095 T. M. (pending)

Sire: **THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE**
A son of Broadland Border King. Sire of Pharos King's Winola, Top of Conn. State Sale, 1944. Over 50 daughters at Pharos.

Dam: **EDGEMERE LADY ARLENE 2d**
7960.0—440.7—E—729 T. M.

We have three sons of Eugene out of A. R. cows to offer. Also a few of his daughters.

BANG'S VACCINATED AND CERTIFIED

PHAROS FARM - Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager EST. A. T. PATTISON, Owner M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

Triple Letter Testing

AT

UPLAND FARM

ONE MONTH'S PRODUCTION

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Solms Pansy	1033.7	47.55	CCC
Willow Creek Princes Pat	1154.1	57.94	AaA
Haroldine	1124.6	51.17	AAA
Upland Farm Count's Promise	797.7	45.07	FFF
Upland Farm Actress Lily	1048.0	50.30	B
Topsy of Walnut Arbor	1407.9	65.61	AAA

These good cows are all that we have on test in A. R. H. T. division at the present time.

We believe you have in mind production like this when you are considering your next Junior Sire. Why not write us? We have several that are promising.

UPLAND FARM

Upland - Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, *Owners*
GAS CITY, INDIANA

SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

offer

Two Outstanding Sons of CORONATION PATRIOT

No. 1. 8-month-old out of the highest record daughter of Gayhead's Mahomet.

No. 2. 3-month-old out of a daughter of Foremost Nobly Born.

Your choice for $300

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR.
Owner

Address all inquiries to WM. ROBERTS, Manager

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

The Marketing Milk Industry, by Roadhouse and Henderson. A new book on Market Milk is now offered by Professors Rhoadhouse and Henderson of the University of California, and gives a review of modern practice of every phase of the industry. This new book covers everything from "plant layout to performance of tests, from chemistry of special products to sanitary production methods, from comparison of delivery costs to fundamentals of nutrition. 624 pages, 6x9, 167 illustrations, 126 tables. Price $5.00.

DISEASE CONTROL

HOME VETERINARIAN HAND BOOK. A practical veterinarian gives a complete guide on handling emergency situations with barn animals and poultry. Dr. E. T. Baker has prepared a brief encyclopedia on information on horses, cattle, hogs and other farm animals, $2.50.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $6.50.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, by Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, $4.00.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $3.90.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages, $3.00.

Farm Buildings, by John C. Wooley. This is guide of how to equip your farm with efficient, low-cost, paying barns and shops, livestock and poultry buildings, storage structures, and a comfortable farmstead. This handbook gives details, data, and pointers, helps of all sorts for solving dairy problems involved in planning and constructing farm buildings. Throughout the book consideration is given to low cost construction. 345 pages, 6x9, 206 illustrations. Price $3.00.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson. New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 570 pages, price $3.50.

PROFITABLE FARMING AND LIFE MANAGEMENT, by Wilber J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

DAIRY CATTLE, by W. W. Yapp and W. B. Nevens. This book gives practical methods of selecting, feeding and caring for dairy cattle. They are based upon proved and tested practices of successful dairymen and scientific investigations. Second edition, 390 pages, $2.50.

FEEDING

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good text-book on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $4.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B. Morrison. A new edition published in 1943, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1050 pages profusely illustrated, $5.00.

JUDGING

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

BREEDING

Basis of Breeding, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the Journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by V. A. Rice. This book is the new third edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on animal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disadvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." Prof. Rice is with the Animal Husbandry Division, Massachusetts State College. The book has 749 pages and is profusely illustrated. $5.00.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and concise introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages illustrated. $2.00.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the third edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures, $3.75.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF FARM ANIMALS, by Enos J. Perry and others. A comprehensive book on methods which are revolutionizing the breeding of livestock throughout the world. The first book to be available in the English language. A real treatise on this method. 266 pages, 45 figures. $3.50.

COWPHILOSOPHY, Mark Keeney, a master breeder, gives his philosophy on breeding dairy cattle, management of the herd, records, and how he has succeeded in dairying. 2nd edition, with nearly 50 percent new material. A great little book. $3.00.

HEREDITY IN DAIRY CATTLE, by James E. Russell, the developer of Glenburnie Guernseys and a breeder and student for forty years. A book that every new breeder should study, and every old breeder should read. The genetics of breeding in every day language. Published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and a real authority on breeding. 156 pages, several illustrations. $2.50.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, by Alfred S. Campbell. A delightful book on the Island of Guernsey, its people and its breed. Very entertaining and enlightening. Written around the Guernsey cow, yet tells of the habits and customs of the breeders of Guernseys. Price, $1.50.

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.

GLENWOOD GIRLS, by William H. Caldwell. It is the story of what the Glenwood Girl family has contributed to the development of Guernseys and is a testimonial to the efforts of Ephraim T. Gill. It is published by Henry W. Leeds and may be secured by request from The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE LIFE OF JAMES E. DODGE, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

BARREN COWS WANTED

THOSE having barren, slow breeder's or Bang's cows should write us for a list of men who would usually pay more than beef prices for good cows. Any average breeder can be taught how to redeem these cows. It only requires twenty minutes to make a treatment. A barren cow requires a treatment a week for ten weeks. It would be too exepnsive to hire it done. It must be done by the breeder or herdsman who is on the farm with the herd. We have ten thousand students who are actually doing this work. They have redeemed a million barren cows (including their offsrping). This school has been under the same management for a third of a century. The medicine used in the Barren Cow Treatment will cost three cents for each cow.

We Kill Cows

We kill cows at the school, hang them up in a standing position with the sides removed, the students can see and feel with their naked hands. They are taught just how to do this work with equipment made especially for this work. It matters not how we do the work—these men get results. Most of our work has been developed by this school. It cannot be had elsewhere. Ninety per cent of the barren cows of a breeding age can be made breeders if they have not been ruined by former treatments. This Barren Cow Treatment will remove the yellow body from the ovary without damage. Most ovaries are injured or ruined when the yellow body is squeezed out. The new treatment leaves the ovary in a healthy condition and ready to be bred. This treatment will clean up the cystic ovaries and leave the ovary in a breeding condition. Do not permit anybody to break a cyst by force. Seventy-five per cent of the ovaries in pregnant cows found in the packing houses have cystic ovaries, quite frequently in both ovaries. This treatment will bring cows in heat at any season of the year. This treatment is used with another program which keeps the cows and heifers breeding annually.

No Loss of Time in Herd

The student is taught how to diagnose pregnancy at an early date. If the cow is not with calf, she is given a few treatments and bred so as not to lose any time in the herd. It is from fifteen to twenty months between calving dates in the average herd. Our students produce a calf annually. Several months of time saved. Many of the high records are made with this plan. A fresh cow gives more milk than a stripper. None of our students have ever injured a cow when following our directions.

Bang's (Abortion Controlled)

We believe we have the only successful plan of handling the Bang's Disease. By our plan it is not necessary to separate the herd. It is not necessary to kill good cows. Hundreds of breeders have come to us in a bankrupt condition who have since developed a hundred per cent calf crop annually. Millions of good cows were butchered that should be in the breeding ranks. This is not an experiment, it has been proved for twenty years. This plan can be used with any of the treatments and it should be especially used in the negative herd as a prevention. A positive cow that has cleaned up as we direct will not have any more trouble with the afterbirth than the negative cow, neither will her milk flow diminish. Too many aborted cows have had the wrong treatment and do not breed. Breeders have watched thousands of abortion treatments come and go. Ours has stood the test because it is based on good common sense.

Vaccinate Calves

We teach the blood test for Bang's (abortion) Agglutination, as good a test as anybody can make, and we also teach how to secure the blood from the vein or the ear. Anybody can make this test who has fair vision, a Microscope is not necessary. The equipment will cost two dollars and the expense will be about five cents per head. All of these treatments are demonstrated with the students actually doing the work. The breeders' language is used, it is all made very plain. The student is also taught how to vaccinate his own calves with Strain No. 19 and where to secure the material. This will cost about fifty cents per head and the work can be done at the right time. The usual expense is from $5 to $10 a head for each calf from now on.

Ladies Admitted

A number of ladies have attended this school and they made good students. Many of them have done better than the average man and they enjoyed the work. There was no embarrassment as this is a clean Institution.

Udder Course

We give a complete course on Udder Troubles, how to make the test as good as any man can make. We have also developed a new treatment which we believe is the most successful way of handling these udders. Udder troubles cause a great loss in most herds. It is not always the cow with the bad quarter or ropy milk that is the most dangerous. The udder might look and feel all right, yet have a very high Bacteria count. Trichomoniasis, a new disease, more serious than Bang's when it enters the herd. Our students are having good results with this. Delivering calves is a very important subject, what to do and when to do it. Removing the afterbirth without pulling, leaves the generative organs in a healthy condition so that the cow will breed again and very little loss in the milk flow. Many cows are made barren by removing the afterbirth by force. We ripen the Cotyledons. The student is able to read literature and make necessary examination.

Artificial Insemination

Low percentage of calves and injured cows from unqualified men damages Artificial Insemination. Let us demonstrate to you with our forty years of experience.

Test Your Bull

It is interesting to see the bull settle the easy cows and not the hard ones. We believe we have the only plan for testing the semen for fertility and length of life. There is a great difference in bulls. The subject of General Herd Care saves a lot of animals and much expense. A disease or abnormal condition is noted early. Students are taught what to look for and what to do. An illustrated lecture on disease germs is the foundation for a healthy herd. This work is abbreviated and covers a field more completely for the caretaker of good cattle than any other Institution.

Free Return Privilege

If a student fails on any part of this work it is the fault of the student as he has a free return rivilege. Our method of teaching is as important as the work itself. These students get just what they have been wanting and they give extreme attention.

Money Back Guarantee

We guarantee satisfactory results. If the student is not satisfied an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied the carfare and tuition will be refunded. This is strictly a money back guarantee. We have no agents either on salary or on commission. We stand behind our students. They get so much more than they ever expected to get that they are under lasting obligations. Try and find one dissatisfied student. This school admits only Breeders, Managers, and Herdsmen. This school puts a top on the Agricultural College course. We have had thousands of college graduates and many instructors, all of which are boosters for the school. We work with the Animal Husbandry Division.

Too Many Trips

The Barren Cow Treatment, Abortion Plan, Removing the Afterbirth, and several other subjects can only be done with the caretaker, as it would be too expensive to pay for too many trips. We work with nature. Quick, rough work is injurious. The caretaker can do this work with practically no expense at the right time. We have translated the technical terms to the breeders' language. An education is not necessary. If the student can read his own writing he can get this work. After the barren cows are cleaned up, there will be no more barren cows. We guarantee a calf annually. Let us send you a list of students in your section. We own and operate a two thousand acre experimental farm and five hundred cattle. Bank reference.

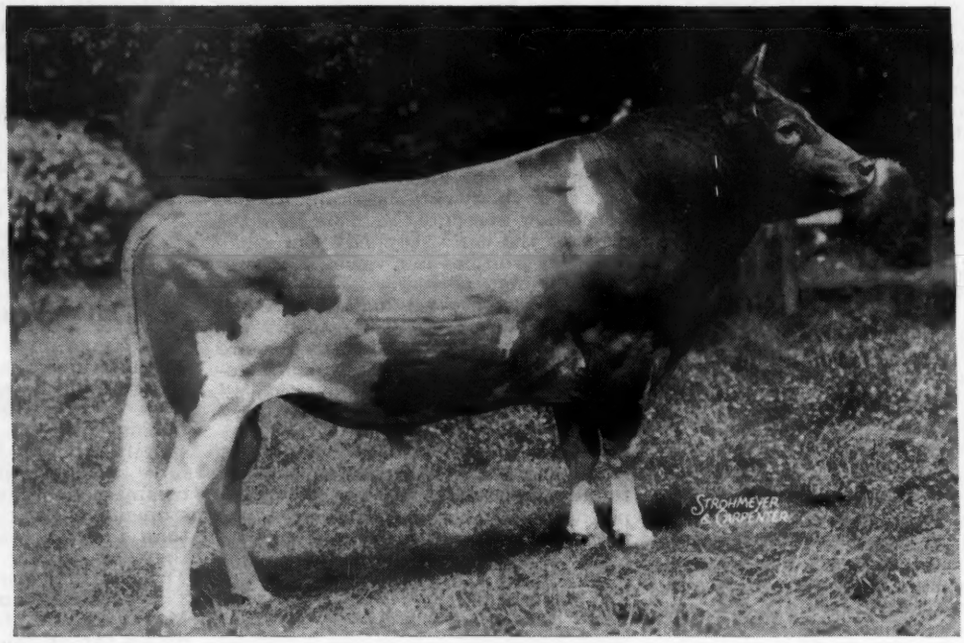
School Held Five Days, Tuesday Morning 'Till Saturday Night.

GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL
216 East 10th Street
KANSAS CITY 6 - MISSOURI

JAEBARDALE FARM

Home of

Langwater Forward, A.R.



27 A. R. daughters with more on test

"His daughters all milk, they have good straight hind legs, well-attached rear udders, good teat placement and pliable udders well-covered with veins." L. McL. M.

His Sire: **Langwater Countryman, A. R.**
37 A. R. daughters; sire of New World's Record cow in D, Langwater Venus, 19999.8—1011.7.

His Dam: **Langwater Crescent**
12447.0—606.9—E; 14432.0—735.1—B

His Good Sons will be Available

HERD BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

JOHN B. BARGAR PAUL R. BARGAR JAMES L. BARGAR

RICHARD RHODES, Manager

R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

In Appreciation to

R. LANE FARMS

Bassett, Wisconsin
ROY SEITZ. Manager
J. H. RUSTMAN, Owner

For their confidence and purchase of our consignment to the 1945 Illinois State Sale—that grand cow *BROADWATER BRUNELLA, A.R.* Topping the sale at the highest price realized at any Illinois State Sale to date.

WINDEMERE FARM

WALTER SNOOK
OTTAWA • ILLINOIS

DUNN'S TOUR

Margin Notes

AUCTION SALES are probably the greatest and most intimate source of universal contacts among Guernsey breeders. We have never attended a Guernsey sale but what some breeder whispers confidentially that he will sell certain things or states emphatically that he must sell. We make margin notes of these sweet sayings and upon sorting them from the catalogs of all sales we have attended this fall we find some very attractive material for prospective buyers.

Our margin notes reveal several good herds to sell privately or offer at auction if not moved by next spring. Three of the herds are in New York. One offers all milking cows immediately at a very attractive price; $250 average. They are vaccinated, negative.

Through New England there are two complete herds, several that will allow selections and others that wish to cut deeply into their heifers before snow falls. One group of 24 bred heifers is just starting to freshen and are the right sort at a right price. They are calfhood vaccinated and negative.

BULLS

Look back at our September 1 and August Ads for a general idea. Some are sold.

An interesting bull just came to our attention: BOURNEDALE CHALLENGER'S MAXIM. Sire: Bournedale Challenger, son of Aiyukpa Golden Coronet. Dam: Bournedale Gertrude, 15123.5—810.2—AA. He is priced at $650 and we are told that his daughters are heavy milkers of the right kind—none officially tested yet.

Make an appointment to tour with us to the herds of your choice.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

GOODLEIGH FARM, DALLAS, PENNSYLVANIA

We of Goodleigh Farm enthusiastically congratulate
MR. J. H. FERREE
OF NIT-A-NEE MEADOWS GUERNSEY FARMS OF
MACKEYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA
on his acquisition of our splendid young bull

Goodleigh Romulus Romulo

being named in honor of the gallant Phillipine General, Carlos Romulo, of Bataan, without fear and without reproach, and a friend of the American people.

GOODLEIGH ROMULUS ROMULO is sired by Coldspring's Romulus Countryman out of Langwater Romulus and Vallevue Butterfat Beauty. His dam is Goodleigh Mayde Royal that won first prize in 1942 as the highest Guernsey cow in the D. H. I. A. in the State of Pa. The prize was awarded by the Pa. Guernsey Breeders' Association for a record of 15150—729.7.

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, *Owner* MARY WEIR, *Manager*

WEY ACRES

Thiensville **Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited ***Negative***

Some Reasons Why We Selected
FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY
Before He Was Born

Sire

CHEDCO COLONEL
Sire: CHEDCO CORONATION KING
Dam: CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433.5—738.8—AA
Daughter: Flying Horse Colonel's Belletta
12791.0—699.2—G

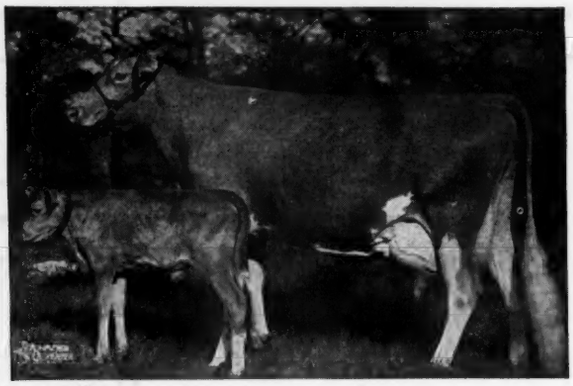
Dam

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E
*17564.5—1083.9—BB
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
Dam: ARGILLA FLUTE
13035.5—752.3—G

His Maternal Sister

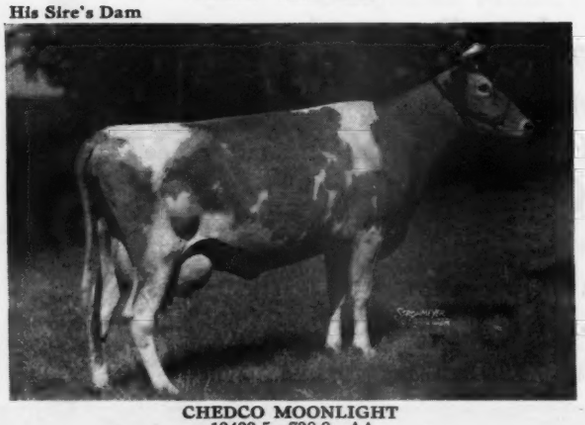
FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
12816.2—815.5—GG
*11479.1—712.4—DDD
*12816.3—738.8—AAA

His Dam's Maternal Sister



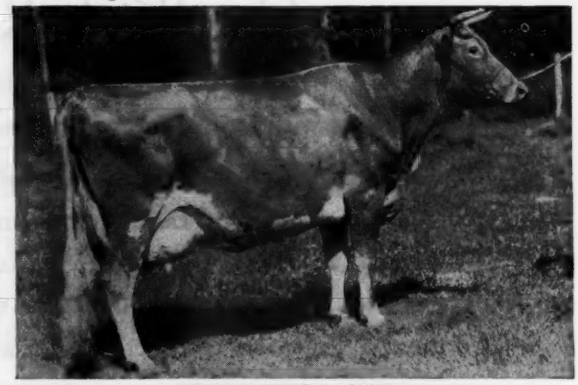
ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
*13250.4—775.7—GG *12499.2—756.6—CCC
*16206.2—962.9—EE 15961.3—970.4—AA

His Sire's Dam



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433.5—738.8—AA
Daughter: Chedco Honeymoon
10908.6—614.7—G
* Class Leader 13548.6—752.9—AA

Our Pin-up Girl



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
*16896.0—804.4—G
Gr. Champ., E. S. E., N. D. S., 1927; N. D. S., 1929. Dam of: Shuttlewick Mirth, Coronation Levity, Shuttlewick Champion, Aiyukpa Levity- King. He carries 18¾% of her blood.

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner OTTO C. KLINE, Manager • **THIENSVILLE, WISCONSIN**

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALES SERVICE

The State Association operates a complete sales service having direct contact with all Michigan herds.

We will be pleased to help you buy or sell.

Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association
212 Abbot Bldg. **East Lansing, Mich.**
PHONE: 8-2212

TABERLEA GUERNSEYS
Formerly Reservation Guernseys

We are offering for sale Taberlea Vanguard 360019, born Sept. 3, 1944, out of Reservation Marjory 289162, 3rd place when made, Class BB, with 17299.6—893.4.

Another son, Reservation Nonpareil 268606, is senior sire in our herd.

A keen judge of Guernseys said of Vanguard, "He is the best young bull I have seen in your herd."

Also we offer a son of Nonpareil, born July 26, 1944, out of a daughter of Reservation Madeline 267175, Class Leader with 16637.8—874.6—D, 7th place when record made.

Correspondence and inspection invited.

Pedigrees.

TABERLEA - Castile, New York
DR. C. F. MIGNIN

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN
Write, E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Yes, you can get Gas again!

Just because you can get out and travel again is no reason you should neglect your correspondence. That will always have its place in our economy. Well planned and well printed stationery play a big part. Write us today for specimens and prices of our . . .

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

KF
KENFLEUR

CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754

Coronation Rose King
34 A. R. dau., 14 A. R. sons
Cornation Memoir
11764.4—706.5—GG
15493.1—875.5—B
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550.8—833.2—DD
Wyebrook Rose Louise
13470.7—715.8—A

Coronation Lustre
12688.5—655.7—FF

Green Meadow Ambler
40 A. R. dau., 7 A. R. sons
Coronation Minuet
15345.0—712.4—A
Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan
12909.8—727.7—D

Green Meadow Rosamond
14218.1—803.7—C

Langwater Philosopher
47 A. R. dau., 10 A. R. sons
2 sons, 1 daughter and a grandson, Grand Champions, N.D.S.
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
15215.7—774.7—C
17303.7—915.0—A

Green Meadow Luxury
13722.7—649.6—F

FOR SALE

CORONATION REFLECTOR is jointly owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin and H. C. Horneman.

Due to the fact that part of the Martin herd has been transferred to Reno, Nevada, and part sold to Captain Matthews of Gardenville, Pennsylvania, we are offering REFLECTOR for sale. We consider him one of the best bred Green Meadow bulls ever offered, or in existence.

Please direct inquiries to Dick Ulken, Route 1, Box 171, Reno, Nevada or to H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois.

Reflector may be seen at Kenfleur Farms, near Perrysville, Indiana.

KENFLEUR FARMS

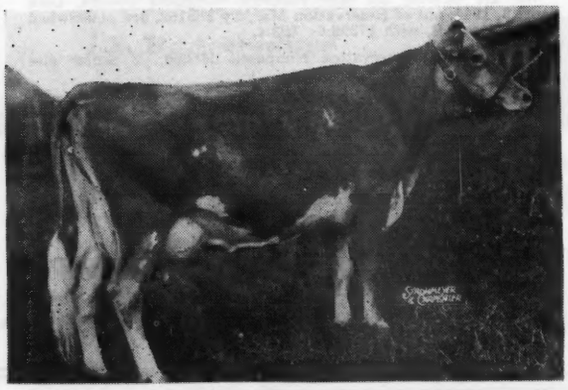
H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER, Manager
Perrysville, Ind.

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

Building on a Great Family



◀ MIDVIEW'S BELLE

15082.4—737.9—A

Sire: WINSTON FARMS GOLD SEEKER, A. R.

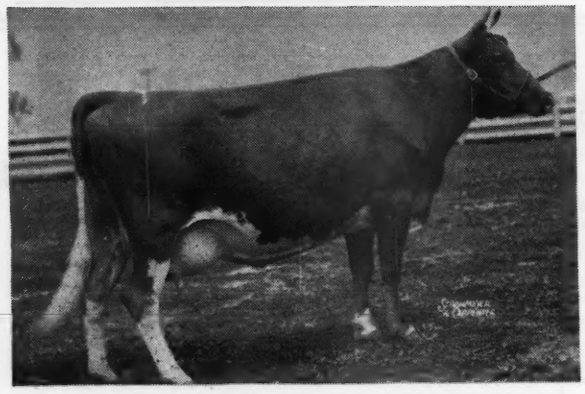
Dam: PRINCESS ANNE OF FLOWER DALE, A. R.

◀ MIDVIEW'S CHIEFTAIN

26 offspring at Midview

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.



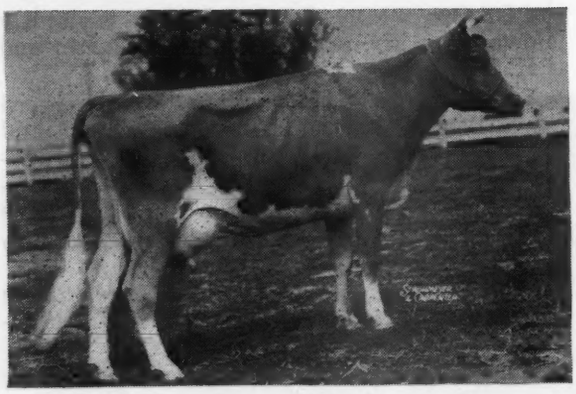
◀ MIDVIEW'S BONNIE

12473.4—636.3—CC

Dam of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., Junior Herd Sire at Midview

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.



◀ MIDVIEW'S BEATRICE

11012.8—554.9—FF

Dam of Midview's Golden Majesty, Junior Herd Sire at Midview

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.

At the age of eleven and one-half years, Belle has forty-six offspring at Midview. This includes two sons and two grandsons that are being retained as herd sires. We have some excellent bull calves for sale at present, closely related to this great family. Come and look them over.

MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

Don't Forget . . .

TWO GREAT DISPERSAL SALES

Where Breeders and Dairymen Can Select Plenty of Cattle for Heavy Milk Production This Winter and also Carry Out Bigger and Better Breeding Programs for the Future.

The Fairwold Complete Guernsey Dispersal Sale

AT THE FARM

Columbia, South Carolina, Monday, October 29, 1945, 12:30 P. M

80 head of high class registered Guernseys including:

12 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Jean, six on test; 9 daughters of Quail Roost Maxim Magician, A. R.; 7 daughters and 2 sons of Spencer's Delight, dam's record 866.2—AA; 7 daughters of Broadland Ambition; 3 daughters of Quail Roost Prim Peer; 4 daughters and 6 granddaughters of Blakeford Reveller's King, 4 A. R. daughters; 4 daughters of Oakhurst Democrat, 3 A. R. daughters, and many others equally well-bred.

Plenty of milk, plenty of breeding and all Accredited for T. B. and Bang's.

The Traxdale Complete Guernsey Dispersal Sale

AT THE FARM

Spartanburg, South Carolina, Tuesday, November 20, 1945, 12:30 P. M.

73 head of top registered Guernseys, most of the cows A. R. or now making records, including:

14 daughters and 1 son of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R.; Klondike Knickmost and 14 daughters and 4 sons; also daughters of Maxim's Master Fred, A. R.; Quail Roost Lucky King; Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.; Quail Roost King Raymost (just sold for $10,000); Quail Roost Maxim Primate, A. R. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.; Maxim Royal Duke, A. R., Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R.; Klondike Hollimost, A. R.; Argilla Knight, A. R., and others.

Many of the cows and heifers are fresh or springing.
The Herd is accredited for T. B. and Bang's.

For Catalogs of Both Great Sales, Address:

GEORGE B. SALLY, Sales Manager

Phones: Office 133
Night 330

SALLEY SALES SERVICE
Orangeburg, S. C.

Satisfactory Southern Sales

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

When the Cows Come Home

From the fairs held at Allentown, York, and Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania, they have won:

3 Grand Champions
3 Senior Champions
4 Junior Champions
23 First Place
16 Second Place
4 Third Place
1 Fourth Place
2 Fifth Place
1 Sixth Place

Aged Bull, Rockingham Delstar
1 First
2 Second
1 Senior
1 Grand Champion

Bull Calf, Grayce Farms Fairy Star:
Undefeated in his class; twice Junior Champion. (A son of Rockingham Delstar and Homestead's Lamonts Ferry)

Grayce Farms First Man:
Second each time to Fairy Star

Aged Cow, King's Millie of Bolton:
Two (2) first places; one (1) second

Aged Cow, King's Arbutus of Bolton:
Two (2) second places; one (1) sixth

Three-year-old King's Royal Fay of Bolton:
Two (2) first places
One (1) second place
Two (2) Senior Champion
Two (2) Grand Champion

Three-year-old Fox-deceived Bright Rose:
Two (2) second place
One (1) fifth place

Three-year-old, Colonel's Frances of Bolton:
Two (2) thirds
One (1) sixth

Two-year-old, King's Floxie of Bolton:
Two (2) first
One (1) third

Senior Yearling, Pennokia's Jemima:
Undefeated twice Junior Champion

Heifer Calves:
Grayce Farms D. May:
Two (2) first
One (1) fifth
Grayce Farms D. Loo:
Two (2) seconds
Grayce Farms D. Violet:
One (1) third
One (1) fourth

Exhibitor's Herd:
Two (2) first
One (1) second

Dairy Herd:
Two (2) first
One (1) second

Senior Get of Sire:
Two (2) first
One (1) second

Junior Get of Sire:
Two (2) first
One (1) second

With these as some of our foundation females we have hopes that we may be able to breed some pleasing animals. The famales in milk have given satisfactory results with their production.

A Few Good Bull Calves For Sale

Robert Y. Moffat, Owner — J. R. Samworth, Manager

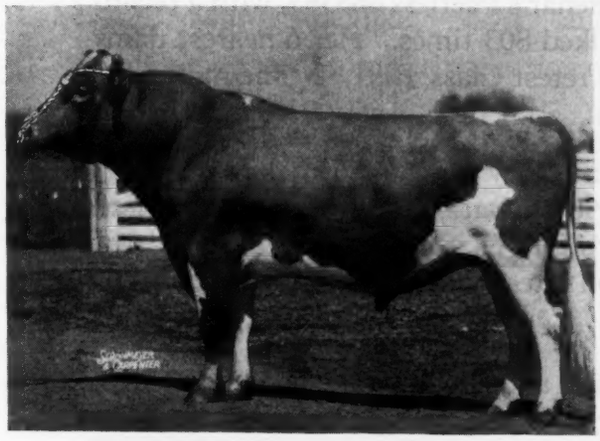
Golden Arrow Dispersal

November 23, 1945, at Golden Arrow Farms, No. 1

7 Miles South of Huntington, Indiana, on State Road 5, turn right ½ mile

50 Head Registered Guernseys

No. 1. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory



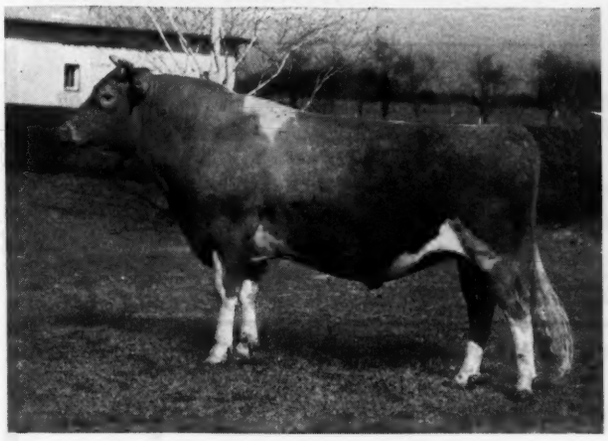
NOTE: (The cattle Marker business has grown in such proportions for Wm. F. Schacht, that a decision to discontinue farm operations has been reached. Therefore all cattle at Golden Arrow Farms will be sold.)

GOLDEN ARROW DUKE'S MEMORY No. 1

The sire of Duke's Memory has 31 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons. The dam of Duke's Memory is Golden Arrow Alice, 19373.8—965.5—A. Sired by Paul of Cathedral Farms. Four of his daughters average 18868.5—852.0. Here are their records: Golden Arrow Mabel, 20552.8—812.3—A; 20098.0—833.1—D. H. I. A., Golden Arrow Rose Mary, 19324.1—825.8—A; 18906—890—D. H. I. A., Golden Arrow Lulu Belle, 16223.4—804.3—AA, Golden Arrow Alice, 19373.8—965.5—A.

Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037 was the sire of the dam of Paul of Cathedral Farms, he also was the sire of Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, 18331.7—913.4—C.

No. 2. Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange
a ⅞ brother to World's Record Cow



CATHEDRAL RILMA OF LAGRANGE No. 2

Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange was sired by Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031, A. R. He is the sire of two World's Record cows. Records of World's Record cows; 23714.5—1213.1—A World's Record. The other World's Record Cow, 18814.8—1043.3—BB. World's Record when made. Saugerties Royal Sequel was sired by Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366. The best 8 daughters of Saugerties Royal Sequel average 17414.0—913.1, making him a great sire for production in the Guernsey breed.

Two top sons of Langwater Golden

No. 3. Golden Arrow Proud King
Sire: LANGWATER GOLDEN
Dam: GOLDEN ARROW MABLE
20552.8—812.3—A
20098.0—833.1—D. H. I. A.

No 4. Golden Arrow Count Fleet
Sire: LANGWATER GOLDEN
Dam: FAIRY OF ORONOKO
13724.4—671.5—A

In this sale animals will be sold, upon which Mr. Schacht has steadfastly refused to place any price.

SPECIAL

Along with the Golden Arrow Dispersal, A. B. Bolender of Muncie, Indiana will sell his entire herd. Mr. Bolender, you will remember, bought the tops in the Midwest sales last spring.

Meadow Lodge Queen Gentian	sold for	$5,250	Kitchener Fearless Marion	sold for	$1,000
Meadow Lodge Climax's Glow	sold for	3,400	Meadow Lodge Climax's Dena	sold for	1,200
St. Albans' Actor's C. Hale Spot	sold for	1,550	Welcome-In Forward's Violet	sold for	860
McDonald Farms Jamina	sold for	1,525	Rockcreek Cherie	sold for	750
Meadow Lodge Queen Rose Lady	sold for	1,400	Lookwell L. Amber	sold for	660

And many others of like quality.

These **tops** plus Golden Arrow Quality will make a sale you will want to attend.

AUCTIONEERS

ROY S. JOHNSON, DECATUR, INDIANA — GARL RUDICEL, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

WRITE:

Everett R. Beaty Sales Service HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Phone 2906R-1

GLEN-RU FARMS • *BROCKWAY PENNSYLVANIA*

Has selected for sale two young sons of LANGWATER—FOREMOST breeding:

No. 1. Dropped January 1, 1945. Sired by Langwater Fireman 316015 and he by Langwater Countryman 201171, and out of Langwater Firefly 575514. His dam is Chenar's Peerless 665383, with a record of 10708.5—489.0—DHI. Milked 803 times. Her 6 nearest dams average 12503—580. Now on retest Class BHI, 2-time-milking—201 days, 5442.9—262.11.

No. 2. Dropped March 6, 1945. Sired by Foremost Brockway 331272, and he by Foremost Acme 298061, and out of Foremost Prisca 611814. His dam is Daydream's J. K. Queen 671559, with a record of 10963.7—605.2—GG. Now on retest Class CHI, 2-time-milking—136 days, 4596.8—231.28.

These bull calves look very promising and should make good herd sires, worthy of attention from breeders desiring foundation animals from proved ancestry. Write for pedigrees and prices today.

G. A. MENGLE, OWNER — JOSEPH IRWIN, MANAGER

NORMANDALE GUERNSEY FARM

Guernsey Dispersal . . .

November 15, 1945 • 12:30 C. S. T.

At Farm — 3 Miles North of Warren, Indiana, ½ Mile West.

30 Head Select Registered Guernseys

Herd Sires: **GOLDEN GRANGE REXX.**
Sire: Bournedale Rex (Sold for $7,500, sire of 86 A. R. daughters). Dam: Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie, 10328.1—551.3—A.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR (Sold for $2,000).
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads. Dam: Green Meadow Wanda, 10594.2—509.0—FF; 14409.5—617.3—A.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER (Sold for $1,200).
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads. Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Trilby, 11727.1—537.5—GG.

This is a Farmer—Breeder Herd, worth your consideration.

(Attend Everett R. Beaty's First Annual Guernsey Sale at Huntington on November 14 and stay for this sale which is only 12 miles southeast.)

ROY JOHNSON, DECATUR, INDIANA
GARL RUDICEL, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Auctioneers

NORMAN CECIL AND SON, WARREN, INDIANA
Owners

SALE MANAGED BY . . .
EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA - Phone 2906 R1

Congratulations and Thanks . . .

WE CONGRATULATE Fairlawn Farm Co., Mr. S. L. Katz and Mike Seath, Mgr., Adelphia, N. J. and Port Chester, N. Y., on their selection of ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3D at The Topsfield Sale. This great cow has a double infusion of Levity and on the dam's side goes back to that World Producing cow, Palotterie of High Rock.

ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d
15900.1—810.5—CC
Sire: FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE
14007.5—654.1—GG
15631.6—762.6—E
16536.1—760.2—AA
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters

ARGILLA LEVITY FLORET
Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
Dam: ARGILLA CERES
12236.0—688.3—FF
*15009.8—880.9—DD
15979.7—954.9—AA

WE CONGRATULATE Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, and Otto Kline, Mgr., Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wis., on the purchase of our heifer consignment at Topsfield. "Floret" is a double Levity being a great granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity on her sire's side and a granddaughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar on her dam's side.

Thanks . . .

To the owners and representatives of the many great breeding establishments that were contending bidders on both of these great animals.

ARGILLA FARM T. B. ACCREDITED 78223. MASS. ABORTION FREE HERD No. 19 • **Ipswich, Massachusetts**

S. M. MERRILL, Owner R. J. McKENZIE, Manager

CIRCLE L RANCH

Complete Dispersal

Sale [Closing of the Tonopah Army Air Base, depriving us of our market for approximately 500 gal. of milk daily—forces our disposal of our entire herds.] **Sale**

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS . . . consisting of 50 head milking, springing or bred; 23 open heifers all vaccinated B. A. 1 Strain No. 19.

REGISTERED HOLSTEINS . . . consisting of 100 head milking, springing or bred; 30 open heifers all vaccinated B. A. 1 Strain No. 19.

T. B. Free Accredited Area. Clean of Bang's all but vaccinated heifers will be retested 30 days before sale.

Every saleable animal will be sold to highest bidder.
(BY-BIDDING OR RESERVE BIDDING PROHIBITED.)

Merced, California, Nov. 18, 19, 20, 1945

(Merced is the gateway to the beautiful Yosemite Valley)
See it in the Fall

All animals on parade November 18.

Holstein Sale November 19. Guernsey Sale November 20.

Your Opportunity

TO BUY TOPS AT YOUR OWN PRICE

Type—Production—With Desirable Breeding

See them at Merced, California, November 18, 19, 20, 1945

Circle L Ranch

Located in Fish Lake Valley 75 Miles South of Tonopah, Nevada, 100 miles north of Bishop, California, Highway 6.

E. L. CORD, Owner, Dyer, Nevada or 9730 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, California

For catalogs write CIRCLE L SALE, TIOGA HOTEL, MERCED, CALIF. For Guernsey and Holstein state which Catalog you want.

All cattle will be moved to Merced Fair Ground, Merced, California, November 1, 1945.

Sale headquarters, Tioga Hotel, Merced, California.

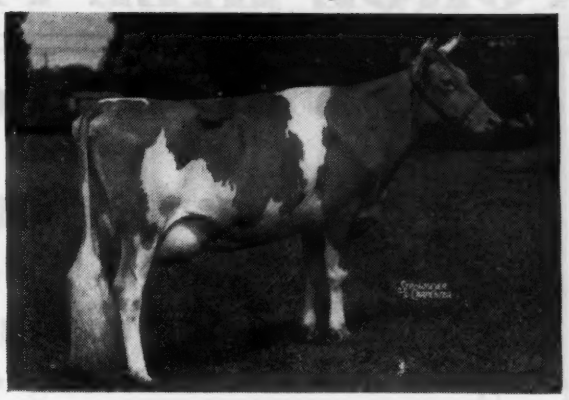
Make Reservations early to Merced Chamber of Commerce, Merced, California.

Typical Hermes Daughters

MAXIM'S CORNFLOWER OF BAYVILLE

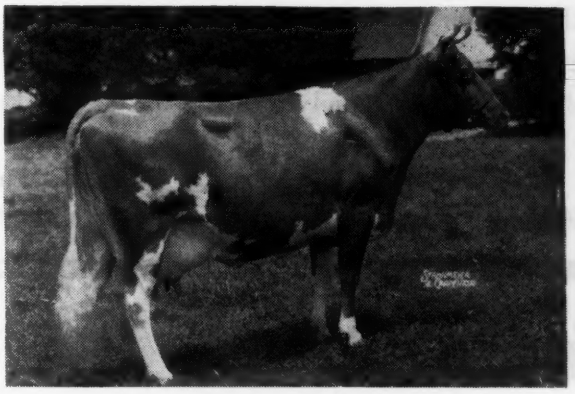
10785.1—507.9—F

Bred at Bayville—Now at Gayoso. Sold for $1,350, Quail Roost, 1943.



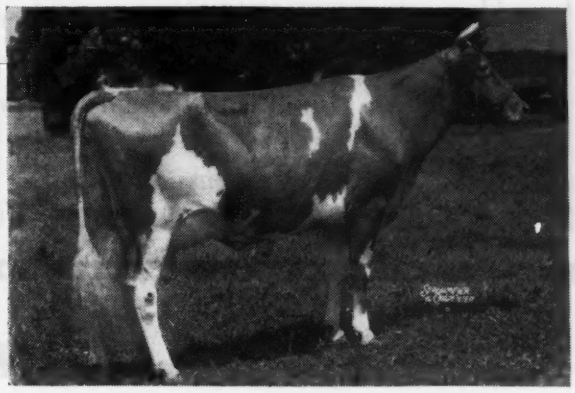
RUAYNE HERMES' ROSEBUD

9772.3—548.4—FF; 12341.7—749.2—DD 1st Aged Va. 1939. Topped Quail Roost $1,125, 1940. Due, March 21, 1946 to Bayville Country King. Now at Bayville—1 daughter, several granddaughters.



RUAYNE HERMES ROSE

11378.3—603.7—E; 11588.9—645.1—B 3rd Aged Va., 1939—2nd Aged Va., 1940. Died this year at 12 years of age; 1 A. R. daughter—2 daughters yet to test.



RUAYNE HERMES DUCHESS

11249.2—507.3—FF; 14547.4—649.9—BB; 13466.6—673.7—A in 241 days. Died while on test. 2nd Aged Va., 1939; 2 sons—1 daughter at Bayville.

We are sorry pictures are not yet available of other daughters, now in the herd, which we consider as good or better than the four pictured above. Hermes' daughters are typical Maxims, with good lasting udders. They produce well and both production and type improve with age.

Remember, too, the blood that produced them is among the most popular in America today, for **Maxim's Hermes** of Quail Roost is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose and from the same family that produced Quail Roost Noble Primrose.

Ed Pruett, Red Cross Farms, Winchester, Ky., is fortunate to own Maxim's Alice of Bayville. This cow was Reserve Grand Champion at the Kentucky State Fair, 1944. He writes that he refused $3,500 for this daughter of Hermes, and, still better, that her daughter, Red Cross Maxim's Kentucky, was 1st prize 3-year-old and Grand Champion at the 1945 Kentucky Field Day.

Several prominent breeders and judges, who have been recent visitors, have been highly impressed with our herd that is strong in this Hermes blood.

Bayville Farms

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner
W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager
H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

Route 1, Lynnhaven, Virginia

12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Va. Beach

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

ADD RICH BLOOD TO YOUR HERD

through

May Royal—Bell Buoy Inheritance

We have a

SELECTED OFFERING OF HEIFER CALVES

two months to a year old

Their sires include:

Plenty Royal's Bell Buoy **Forge Hill Bellcander** **Wychmere Marquis**

Chosen from our herd of over 150 animals, these fine heifers have all been *vaccinated against Bang's* after they reach 6 months of age. To complete your program we also have several most promising bull calves that will tie in well with these heifers or should nick extremely well with other blood.

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE,
Owner

Thanks

to the 31 Consignors
and

Congratulations and Best Wishes

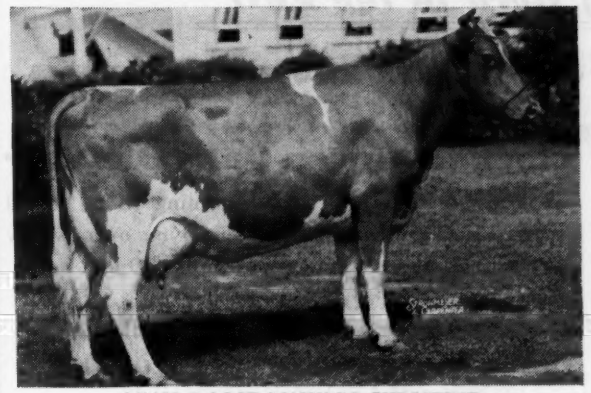
to
the new owners of the 47 animals sold in the 14th Annual Indiana Fall Consignment Sale

Our Sincere Congratulations

to
The Ohio Classic Committee on a Great Sale

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.
821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana
E. T. WALLACE, SECRETARY

CHRISTINE MAXIMS



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE

12855.4—736.0—E 12034.0—660.8—CC
12393.5—672.8—A 14437.8—741.9—AA
15812.3—809.2—A

She is the dam of our senior sire, QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX, son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.

Max has 19 daughters on test at the present time, and will soon become A. R. Graceland Max's Baby just recently finished with 11625.8—621.3—GG.

ARE YOU INTERESTED IN MAXIMS?

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 319797
STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 136

GRACELAND FARM
Clayville, Virginia
C. N. ELAM, Owner

Announcing...

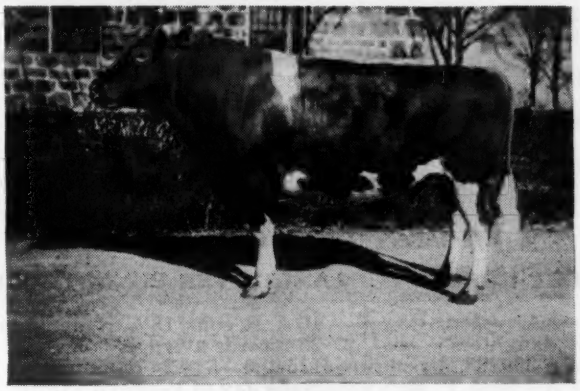
A Complete Dispersal OF CEDAR POINT FARM

61 Head of Pure Bred Guernseys

AT THE FARM
Chestertown, Maryland
NOVEMBER 5, 1945

For all details and catalogs write
CHARLES A. WILSON
CHESTERTOWN 51 - MARYLAND

Well Folks!!!
All We Have We Owe to Udders



Here he is at 11 years of age

◀ **Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel 227469**

4 A. R. daughters. More on test

Sire:

DOUGLASTON ULTRA WILLIAM 196157
24 A. R. daughters
19 Performance Register sons

Dam:

MARTHA OF FIR RIDGE 324856
11224.5—523.0—EE

We have a number of Marvel's daughters in our herd that are milking and testing well. They have good UDDERS, tops and legs.

We also have a few sons of Marvel for sale at reasonable prices.

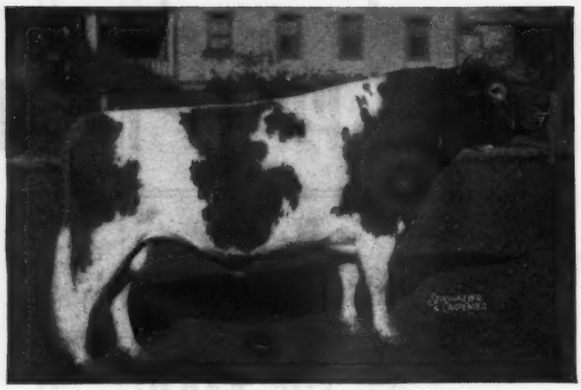
W. D. FALES, Owner
K. MATTHEWS, Manager

RIVERSIDE RANCH
GOODING, IDAHO

Ideal Guernsey Farms

"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

Presenting Another of Our Herd Sires



◀ Florham Seven Oaks Dictator

His daughters are now beginning to be tested and we feel we are fortunate in having over twenty of them about to come into milk. One

IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S ELENEO, has made 11591.8—667.5—G (Pending). Another

THE SEVEN OAKS DICTA ELENEO has 10479.9—541.4—D

DICTATOR is being bred to the daughters of Langwater Gardenius and Langwater Satellite

Sire:

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686, A. R.
18 A. R. sons, 39 A. R. daughters
68 records average:
13234.8—641.6—52 immature.
Florham Beauty Rose 460946
*19090.6—1033.8—B—T. M. 1095
Florham Polly 307289
*19509.1—1013.8—A—T. M. 1095
Florham Crystal 404060
17717.2—966.9—AA—T. M. 1075
Florham Lenore 404056
18725.4—846.6—A—T. M. 1095
Florham Sympathy 460941
14558.3—811.2—D—T. M. 1095
Florham Heirloom 363235
17026.2—809.8—A—T. M. 1095
Florham Dairymaid 404059
15007.4—801.9—A—T. M. 1095

Dam:

FLORHAM EARLY ROSE 255230
14841.7—705.2—DD—T. M. 1094
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Florham Beauty Rose 460946
12208.3—654.7—GG—T. M. 1091
*19090.6—1033.8—B—T. M. 1095

*Class Leader

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
49 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
70 records average:
12107.7—592.0—55 immature.
Langwater Valencia 304322
17508.9—952.7—A—1095 T. M.
Langwater Joyous 351416
16252.5—840.8—BB—1095 T. M.
Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup 292008
15623.9—813.3—A

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER 149216
14166.8—662.5—A
Sold, 1928, for $8,100.
4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER STAR GAZER 60164, A. R.
14 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
42 records average:
12706.8—661.3—28 immature
Florham Bella 139725
16050.4—935.9—A
Florham Diana 192548
14500.4—868.2—A
Star Gazer's Easter Rose 128023
17911.0—859.6—AA
Florham Dolly 255231
15379.0—834.1—A
Florham Delight 158238
17242.6—825.6—AA

PENCOYD'S SECRET ROSE 74627
18071.6—753.8—AA
2 A. R. sons, 7 A. R. daughters
Florham May Queen 330288
14487.7—674.8—A—1095 T. M.
Florham Edith 137596
12762.8—613.0—F
Florham Rose of Gold 404063
13692.3—614.4—AA—1094 T. M.
Dam of heifer that sold for $1,600 in the 1942 Topsfield Sale.

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters
15 records average:
12064.9—636.0—11 immature.
Langwater Colleen 221200
12888.4—721.8—D
Langwater Consort 177727
12206.5—738.8—C

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920, for $11,000.
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

IMP. BICKLEIGH CHIEFTAIN 41159, A. R.
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
2 records average 13879.1—639.5

IMP. ROSIE III. OF THE MARAIS 160336
1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
Sold, 1920, for $25,000.
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters
38 records average:
12802.1—643.3—28 immature
Langwater Angela 195134
19003.9—940.1—A

LANGWATER CRYSTAL 70297
12359.2—603.5—B

LANGWATER PENCOYD 21830, A. R.
16 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
26 records average:
11540.0—544.2—21 immature
Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520
*16325.6—810.6—F

PENCOYD ROSE 42432
13237.9—603.5—C
2 A. R. daughters

"IT'S ALL IN THE RECORDS"

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

700 Head of Registered Guernseys JACOB TANIS, *Owner* WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

Friendship Guernseys

(Founded on the Blood of Valor's Climax)

Our most recently completed records include:

	Milk	Fat	Class
FRIENDSHIP NANNA BELLE	13808.3	708.6	G
FRIENDSHIP V. FREDRIKA	13599.5	666.3	BB
FRIENDSHIP NANCY BELLE	13182.4	627.6	G
FRIENDSHIP NINA	12063.3	611.8	G
FRIENDSHIP ANTOINETTE	12935.3	597.0	GG
FRIENDSHIP GRAND EMERANDE	9949.2	548.4	G
FRIENDSHIP MASTER'S NAOMI	10378.9	537.0	F
FRIENDSHIP B. MARIEL	11416.7	500.6	GG
FRIENDSHIP B.V.C. BLOOM	11752.6	496.3	G

Since starting A. R. test in 1914, our females have shown consistent production and improvement. We believe an important indication of the success of any blood line is how substantially and regularly the females produce. **Not just one good daughter—then a poor one.** Our herd sires, whose heritage we know, have this consistency in their Get. Why not write for information about their sons.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **Friendship Guernseys** *STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102*

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager*

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL
Out of Alfalfa Farm Lute
Former World's Record in BB
17378.6 Milk, 1058.0 Fat

LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622, A. R.

ADVANCE IS SIRE OF THE FOLLOWING TO DATE:

ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585	529.4	G	ROUGHWOOD INEZ 687373	549.7	GG
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 625584	667.0	G	ROUGHWOOD JUDY 687372	562.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739	553.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD FATE 687374	409.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652595	601.0	GG	ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407	563.6	GG
ROUGHWOOD GODIVA 683405	521.9	FF			

WE OFFER SONS of the ABOVE BULLS from COWS with GOOD RECORDS or on TEST.

GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

LAND O'DREAMS FARM

Herd Sire

WESTERN GLOW BENEDICT
(daughters starting to freshen)

Sire: McDonald Farms Developer, A. R.
Sire: Foremost Prediction, A. R.
Dam: Rockingham May Princess
12323.4—673.8—A

Dam: Western Glow Butterfat Bonny
10971.1—575.0—GGG, former Class Leader
Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Count, A. R.
Dam: Chuckanut Bonny Jean
13644.6—663.4—AAA

• Ray Dealy, Bow

Sire used jointly with Western Glow and Boeing

McDONALD FARMS MAY KING

Sire: Myhaven King, A. R.
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: Green Meads Thelma
13518.8—740.7—D
Dam: McDonald Farms Delora
13591.0—767.1—DD
Sire: Foremost Prediction, A. R.
Dam: Beechford's Nora Lee
11255.0—655.1—DD

Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:

Merle Miller, *Burlington*
Geo. M. Dynes, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. Miller, *Burlington*
Western Glow Farms, Inc., *Bow*
Chas. A. Damon, *Bow*
O. W. Gear, *Burlington*
Carl C. Schroeder, *Bow*
Cecil White, *Mt. Vernon*
Ray Dealy, *Bow*

Presenting another member of

BRAYS ISLAND FOUNDATION MAXIMS

in the plantation herd

Cesor Golden Ruthie 761806
Sire: Cesor Golden Max 273218
Dam: Cesor Laddie's Ruby 505858

Udder of Cesor Golden Ruthie

Her body conformation, mammary development and veining are typical of the Maximes in our foundation breeding herd.

A request will bring you a list of available young bulls out of A. R. Dams.

Write us your needs — *Visitors always welcome*

Chas. D. Passmore, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL

Florida Guernsey State Sale

Thursday, October 25, 1945

1:00 P. M.

LARGO, FLORIDA

•

55 Head

2 Bulls • 25 Cows • 12 Bred Heifers • 16 Open Heifers

Featuring consignments from twenty-eight outstanding Guernsey Breeders in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. A large number of the cows and heifers are fresh or heavy springers. A few of the heifers are vaccinated with Strain No. 19.

SALE SPONSORED BY FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

SALES COMMITTEE

V. C. Johnson, Dinsmore
C. E. Donegan, Largo
N. W. Green, DeLand
C. L. Ward, Winter Park
J. H. Cone, Plant City
Dr. R. B. Becker, Gainesville

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

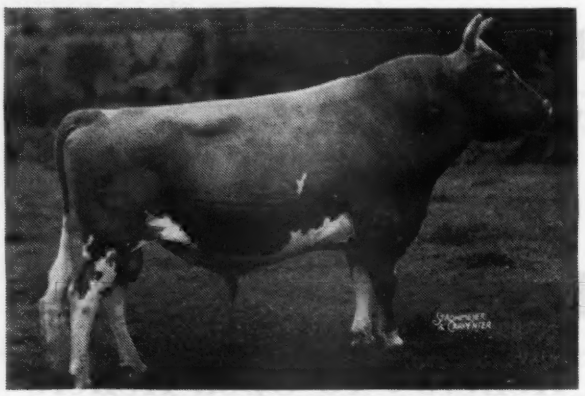
J. H. Logan, *Secretary* - LARGO, FLORIDA

RIVEREDGE GUERNSEYS

Our Junior Sire

McDonald Farms His Majesty Used on the Valdor Daughters

HIS SIRE . . .



FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY, A. R.
10 A. R. sons—32 A. R. daughters
Sire of 800-lb. daughters

VALOR'S FAITHFUL
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA
2 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters

FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
6 A. R. sons—72 A. R. daughters
His progeny won 8 firsts at the 1941 National Dairy Show

HIS DAM . . .

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
10 A. R. sons—47 A. R. daughters
2 sons, 1 daughter, 1 grandson all N. D. S. Grand Champions.
His progeny is making Guernsey history

GREEN MEADOW MONITA
12397.6—614.1—G
15695.8—782.4—C
Sold in 1933 for $1,200

CORONATION MONITA
11834.1—551.9—BB
13959.1—640.2—A

The Valdor daughters are by Riveredge Valdor, our senior sire featured on page 352 in the August 15 issue of the Journal. We are fortunate in having six Majesty daughters and about twenty females in calf to him. A year ago he developed lumpy jaw, which we have been unable to arrest, therefore he will not be with us much longer. His Get is particularly nice, very straight and typy.

WE WELCOME YOUR INQUIRIES

Pennsylvania Bang's Free 815 **Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218**

READING, PENNSYLVANIA

ALLAN M. CULLUM. Manager MARTIN B. SNYDER, Herdsman

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

Getting Back to Normal . . .

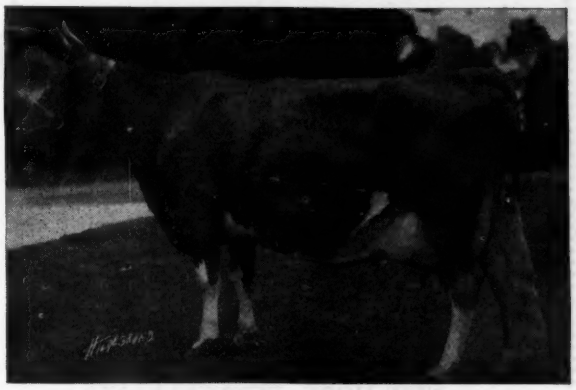
Soon the boys will be home and we will have more help with the chores. Now is the time to be thinking about bringing our herd back to its normal size. When we do this let's resolve to get the best production we can. Let's not keep any "boarders" in our herd. Waukesha County is a good place to come for high producing cattle backed by popular blood lines. Write and we will gladly either help you visit our breeders or act as your agent.

Address inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Fieldman—WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

It Means Butterfat WHEN YOU BUY FROM

DAVIDSON FARMS

LINE BREEDING TO OLD CLARA



Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara
14060.6—694.3—GG
17009.3—856.6—A
15963.3—860.6—AAA

OUR SIRES...

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL, A. R.
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTE
10316.9—549.1—GG

HILLTOP FASHION KING
Sire: DUNWALKE BONNIE BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION QUEEN
14766.4—819.5—AA

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARION, A. R.
Sire: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE
10375.9—635.0—G
11233.1—639.9—D
11331.0—625.3—BBB

OLD CLARA was imported by Mr. Gordan Hall in 1924 and purchased by Mr. Hendee of Connecticut. She has two A. R. daughters, Hilltop Butterfat Clarise, making an outstanding record of achievement in her own right and Butterfat Governor Clara, 10904.3—581.9—EE. Added to this, she has four prominent A. R. sons in Clara's Butterfat, Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, Butterfat Sequel, and Hilltop Butterfat. Clara has left an indelible mark on the breed and is truly a foundation cow—a farmer's cow. Why not write today about infusing her great production blood into your herd.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner
ED BORLEN, Manager

● **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

We Agree . . .

Green Meads Langwater Maxim

bring in some of the best blood in the Guernsey Breed and that is the combination of blood in our herd through our two sires.

SENIOR . . .

ADELMER'S SARGON EXALTER
Sire: **Green Meads Sargon, A. R.**
Son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: **Tianna's Jane**
11789.5—618.9—GG
Line-bred to Langwater Africander, A. R. and Maxim of Linda Vista.

And to his daughters we are breeding

LANGVALLEY MEADOW DUDE
Sire: LANGWATER MEADOW KING
Dam: BROADLAND MEADOWSWEET
10215.4—568.2—BB

You would like the result of this cross. Write about our male and female offerings.

LONE ACRES FARM

HUBERT P. KIPP **North Prairie, Wisconsin**

ARCADIAN GUERNSEYS

Herd Sires—GUERNSEY GROVE ARCADIAN
Sire: KITCHENER FEARLESS
Dam: Gem of Kitchener
Dam: WILLALVIN'S STARALETTA
Wisconsin's leader—lifetime production

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D, 12366.0—613.9—AA, 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-time-milking

M. E. Claffey **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

LONG VIEW GUERNSEYS

Our Sires Are **BLAZERS BUTTERFAT VALOR**
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION PRIMROSE
A daughter of Butterfat Fashion King

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D; 12366.0—613.9—AA; 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-Time-Milking

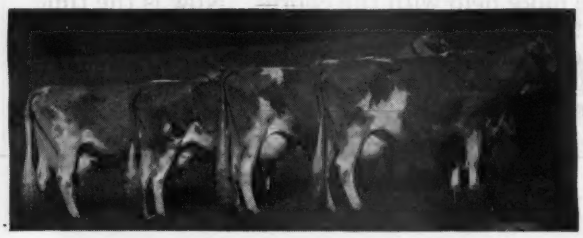
Continuous testing for over 20 years
T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

C. H. Hulburt, Waukesha, Wisconsin

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Lifetime Production

Four foundation cows—each with over *100,000 pounds of milk.*



Four daughters of Royal's Legislator, A. R. the son of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

COWS THAT PAY THEIR WAY

	Total Milk	*Total Fat*
DEERSHORN'S ALICE 4 A. R. daughters 1 A. R. son	113604	5467.5
DEERSHORN'S HOPE 2 A. R. daughters	114714	5676.0
DEERSHORN'S PERFECTION 5 A. R. daughters	100713	5296.1
DEERSHORN FASHION 3 A. R. daughters	113155	5261.0

FOR SALE: Yearling son of Deershorn Foremost that has Alice and Hope for the two grandams. A good individual.

V. D. MUDGETT

DEERSHORN FARM

Sterling Junction - Massachusetts

The Starr Farms

ELKHART, INDIANA

For Sale—REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Get the most for your money by investing in

STARR FARMS BULL CALVES

From tested cow families, and sired by

LANGWATER MONOPOLY

A son of Langwater Countryman and out of a daughter of Langwater Moonlight. We have bulls of service age, also a few choice females to select. Visit the STARR FARMS for best buying results.

ROSS MARTIN, Owner JULIUS MOY, Manager

R. No. 2, Elkhart, Indiana

T. B. Accredited Michigan Bang's Cert. 10355

Evergreen Farm

OUR SIRES

Witchwood Comet
Sire: McDONALD FARMS DEBENTURE
Dam: GLENBURNIE CROCUS
16582.3—840.5—A

Evergreen Rudy
Sire: ROCKINGHAM MONITOR
Dam: EVERGREEN'S HOPEFUL ROSY
8140.5—388.7—GGG

Proved Production Breeding for Sale

PHILIP W. SMITH, Owner J. J. BERGER, Herdsman

NEW HOPE, PENNSYLVANIA

WE ARE CONSIGNING TO . . .

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 48th SALE, at YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

OCTOBER 22 and 23, 1945

Four Daughters of Mt. Ararat Sir Lucky

IN THE SALE:

BENTON'S LUCKY SAPPHO
Born, November 7, 1943
Dam: BENTON'S BITTER SWEET
Daughter of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R.

BENTON'S LUCKY SUZY
Born, September 2, 1943
Dam: BENTON'S MEADOW STAR
Daughter of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R.

BENTON'S LUCKY SARAH
Born, November 2, 1943
Dam: BENTON'S SUNNY SARAH
Daughter of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R.

BENTON'S VALINDA 2d.
Born, August 8, 1943
Dam: BENTON'S VALINDA
Daughter of Franchester Rugged, A. R.

All are coming fresh to the service of McDonald Farms His Excellence (son of Foremost Prediction, A. R.) and whose 7 nearest dams average 15107.5—770.1.

Lucky is our Steadfast-bred sire, being a son of Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast, A. R. and surrounded with class leading producing females.

T. B. ACCREDITED .·. BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

Everett R. Beaty's

First Annual Guernsey Sale

Wednesday, November 14, 1945

Note: I wish to thank the consignors of this, my First Annual Guernsey Sale, for the splendid cooperation and confidence shown me. I shall strive to make this an annual event that will please both the buyer and seller.

CONSIGNORS:

GREEN MANOR, Indianapolis, Indiana
LONE PINE, Bucyrus, Ohio
ELM ECHO, Columbus, Ohio
ALFACREST FARMS, Huntington, Indiana
SUNNYMEADOW FARMS, Huntington, Indiana
SILVER HILLS FARMS, Mears, Michigan
NORMANDY FARMS, Indianapolis, Indiana
JOE SOLMS AND SONS, Marion, Indiana
SOLMS BROTHERS, Marion, Indiana
FAWN ISLE, Huntington, Indiana
HERBERT PAGEL, Marion, Indiana
DIETRICH FARMS, INC., Bremen, Indiana
PETER B. LEHMAN, Decatur, Indiana
VER-LO-LEW GUERNSEY FARMS, Anderson, Indiana
ELMBROOK FARM, Perrysburg, Ohio
GEORGE COBLE, Huntington, Indiana
GUERNSEY GRANGE, Uniondale, Indiana
MEADOW BROOK HILLS GUERNSEY FARMS, Huntington, Indiana
RAY NOSKER & SONS, Huntington, Indiana
FOUNTAINE FARMS, INC., Fountain City, Indiana
ELMER LONGYEAR, Claypool, Indiana

FEMALES SIRED BY SONS OF THE FOLLOWING BULLS:

Langwater King of the Meads
Langwater Columbus
Langwater Pleasant Plains
Langwater County Squire
Langwater Vagabond
Langwater Countryman
Langwater Patrician
Langwater Forward
Langwater Eastern King
Langwater Pharaoh
Langwater Shah
Langwater Corporal
Woodbine's King of Beechwood
Rock Creek Champion
Green Meads Levity King
Green Meads Esquire
Coronation King of Pine Manor
Coronation Reflector
Coronation Rex
Lockshore Crystal Prince
Highland Centour
Gayoso Southern King
Foremost Crown Prince
Lincoln Ridge Valor
Kenfleur's Bismarck Crescent
Park's Roger
Sevennaugh of Edorah
Gayhead's Mahout
Boulder Bridge Premier

Sale held in 4-H Pavilion, Hier's Park, Huntington, Indiana

AUCTIONEERS

ROY JOHNSON, Decatur, Indiana
GARL RUDICEL, Huntington, Indiana
LLOYD CROUCH, Huntington, Indiana

Write...

Everett R. Beaty • *Sales Service* • Huntington, Indiana

Phone 2906RI

Ethel Mead GUERNSEY FARMS
NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

Announce the recent purchase of

DOUGLASTON BARON RAIENIER

A Future Herd Sire

RAIENIER comes from Douglaston Manor Farm at Pulaski, New York.

A son of **Douglaston Crown Prince** that is a well-known sire among Guernsey breeders, and out of **Douglaston King's Christine**, with a record of 13512.3—711.3—D, she by **Douglaston Coronation King**, a son of **Green Meadow Coronation King**, and out of **Green Meadow Heroine**, 12693.1—712.6—G.

Thus, since Crown Prince is a grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity**, we combine Coronation and Levity blood in this young sire, to use on the **Green Meadow-Coronation** bred animals we already have.

Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — R. F. D. 1 — A. J. SCROTH, Manager

WE LIKE THEM
and
From the remarks of visitors

They Like Them Too

The first calves
by
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEFIANCE
are beginning to arrive

He brings more Green Meadow into our herd because he is a son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., senior sire at Fairlawn Farms and out of a granddaughter of Saugerties Ultra Steadfast, A. R. Her name is Winston Farms Butter Girl, 12208.5—565.8—F.

Defiance is being bred to our daughters of Chedco James, paternal grandson of Green Meadow Wistaria, 15963.9—807.8—A.

HER-MIL FARMS
FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL and ROBERT K. BURNS

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

Inquiries Invited

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

L. E. DENNIS, SR.
"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"

OFFERING—12 Registered Cows & Heifers due to freshen this spring and early summer. Bred to Pine Manor King's Warrior or to a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme.

Six Bulls of Service Age—
A son of Coronation Herald out of Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d with 725.8—AA.
A son of Pine Manor King's Image out of a dam with 345—GHI; 522—A; and 604—AA on 793 milkings.
A son of St. James Philosopher's Leader out of a 630 lb. dam.
A grandson of Coronation Concentrate out of a daughter of Pine Manor Crown Trophy.
Two sons of Flying Horse Footprint out of daughters of Broadland Cyclops and Broadland Remus.

Write or phone for details and prices.

Dennis Guernsey Agency
FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS
P. O. Box 266 A — **Phone 366**

WILLOW RIDGE DISPERSAL

LAWRENCE LINDQUIST
Owner

Friday, October 19, 1945, Willow Ridge Farm, Willow Grove, Pa.

★ This fame is situated on Township Line Road on Route 611, two miles north of Willow Grove, one mile east of Hatboro. 78 Accredited Bang's Certified. Tested within 30 days of Sale and examined by Dr. E. C. Deubler prior to Sale.

★ One of the best working herds in Southeastern Pa. in which lifetime records have been kept and no cow retained unless a profitable producer. Six daughters of, and twenty-three bred to, Steadfast Valor of Old Acres that will have 9 A. R. daughters by February. Their 2 and 3-yr.-old records will average 612 lb. fat or better.

★ This herd, rich in the best of May Rose and Sequel blood, has been maintained in excellent physical condition, with only one cow showing unevenness in the udder.

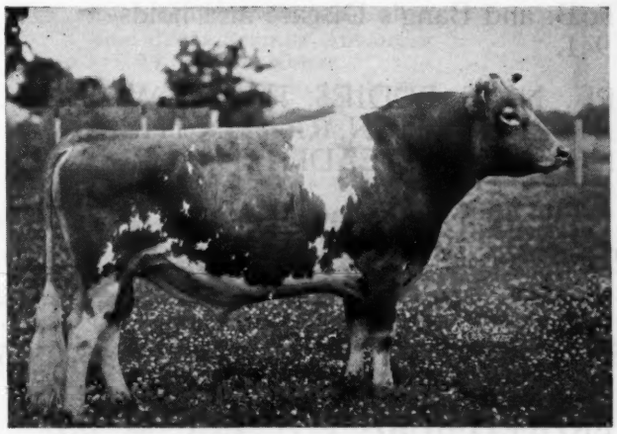
★ The Junior Herd Sire is by Langwater Vagabond and out of Golden Harvest Lotty, 16557.5—653.5—EE; she out of Foremost Lidelia, 16093.7—742.7—B.

★ This sale offers 34 cows—2 Herd Sires—16 Bred Heifers, many of which are due for fall and winter production.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, Sales Managers • 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

The Head of Our Herd at Douglas Manor

Championship Type — Production Inheritance



He was senior and grand champion at the Regional Show, Huntington, in 1938. A paternal sister, Shawnee Springs Anna, has 14554.4—737.2—GG, as a first-calf heifer. **Alexander** is doing well in transmitting his fine inheritance, for his daughters are a marked improvement over many of their dams.

Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm

His first two daughters to complete official test—

Golden Arrow Sonja Henie
12588.1—564.2—GG

Golden Arrow Sally Ann
11374.4—562.6—G

Sire: LANGWATER ALEXANDER, A. R.
A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Duvaux Rose, 11996.9—598.8—G; 16112.4—833.3—A.

Dam: ELM ROW SQUAW
12491.9—610.6—C
14500.4—624.9—A
She is a daughter of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, A. R.

Federal Accredited — Bang's Free

Douglas Manor Farm • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, Owner — ROBERT GREENE, Manager

Blue Ribbon Farm Complete Guernsey Dispersal Sale...

Owner—MISS IDA NELL MONROE

38 HEAD **At the Farm, Dyersburg, Tennessee** **38 HEAD**

Monday, October 22, 1945 - 12:30 p. m.

IN THE SALE:

GAYOSO QUEEN'S MARC
Sire: COOPER'S NARCANDER, A. R.
Dam: GAYOSO ACTOR'S QUEEN
8611.1—487.2—G
8716.2—523.9—AA
along with 18 daughters, 2 granddaughters and 7 sons.

These cattle are line-bred to two very great bulls, Langwater Africander, A. R. and Langwater Actor, A. R., both being sons of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

Also in the sale, 4 splendid young cows sired by a good grandson of Langwater Slogan, A. R.

A splendid lot of young cows, heifers and young bulls. Not an old or unfit animal in the sale. They are well-grown, in good condition and trained to lead and handle nicely.

The herd is accredited for T. B. and Bang's Disease and holds Tennessee Bang's Certificate No. 941.

GOOD UDDERS, GOOD TYPE, NICE BODIES, FREEDOM FROM DISEASE, HEAVY MILK PRODUCTION, RICH IN THE CLOSE-UP BLOOD OF LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.

The Hotel Cordell Hull will be Sale Headquarters. Make your reservation early, or let us make it for you.

DON'T FORGET...

THE HARVEY MORRIS DISPERSAL SALE, CHARLOTTE, N. C., OCT. 15, 1945
THE FAIRWOLD DISPERSAL SALE, COLUMBIA, S. C., OCT. 29, 1945
THE TRAXDALE DISPERSAL SALE, SPARTANBURG, S. C., NOV. 20, 1945

For catalogs write . . .

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
SALLEY SALES SERVICE
Orangeburg, S. C.

Phones: Office 133
Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

"Quality does not cost—it pays"

Last Year $340.71
This Year $352.35

That's the sale averages, as the record now stands, for the first and second

New Hampshire State Sale

There were 34 head sold, and the top cow went for $1,700.

We want to thank Mr. Wm. Niedner, Hillsboro, Mr. C. P. Hayward, Milford, Mr. J. F. Weeks, Laconia and Mr. R. E. Lincoln, Dover, for their purchases of Great Elm Farm animals.

YOURS FOR BETTER GUERNSEYS

GREAT ELM FARM

MAIL ADDRESS

R. F. D. No. 3 - Dover, N. H.

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

Twin Brook Farm

Senior Herd Sire

CLEAR SPRINGS' ROYAL COUNT

8 A. R. daughters, more on test

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER
14 A. R. daughters

Dam: ROYALIST'S ROYAL LADY
9647.1—533.3—EE
10401.5—586.4—A
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

SANFORD & BLACKWELDER

Mocksville, N. C.

SARNIA

If you are looking for a whole herd of Guernseys, now is your opportunity. I have five herds in my hands for sale right now, 20 to 42 head. Write for list of these herds. If you can use a herd, we have one that will suit you. Can also still find you anything you want.

SEND FOR CIRCULAR.

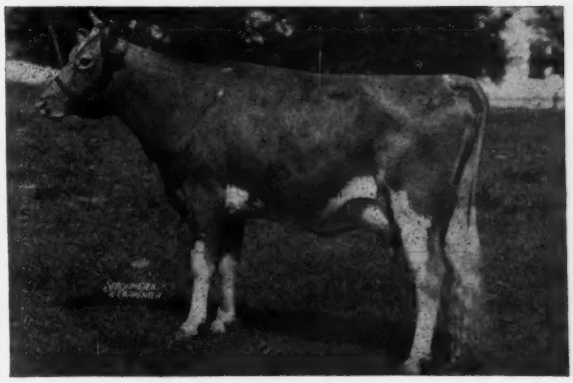
CHARLES L. HILL & SON - ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

Three Brood Cows Being Bred to

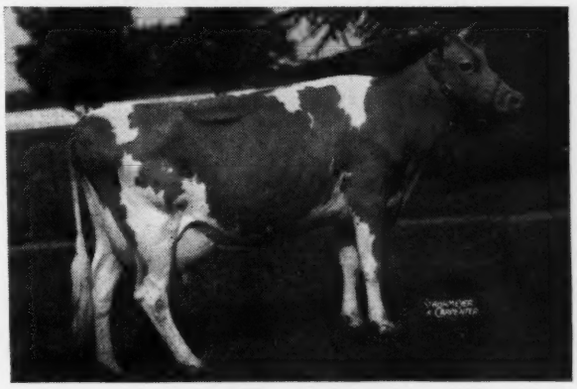
Langwater Corsican

(Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Coral)

KLONDIKE HOLLIMAID
11726.3—546.2—GG
Sire: Klondike Hollimost, A. R.



KLONDIKE EARLY MORN
10533.2—502.7—DD
Sire: Klondike Hollimost, A. R.



MIDVIEW'S SPRINGTIME
11096.2—553.8—DD
Sire: Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.

A son from such brood cows in our herd, by Langwater Corsican, will help you.

Get in touch with us

McNaughton Farms

Hendersonville, North Carolina

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 533152—N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409

M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner C. D. BRIGHT, Herd Manager

Grants Pass

Oregon's Guernsey Center

Home of

Josephine County

Guernsey Bull Association

Presenting

Our New Herd Sires

Bonnibell Esquire 362988
Born: October 6, 1944
Bred and consigned by B. Royce, Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Washington to Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale.
Sire: CORONATION WESTERN LAD 228922, A. R.
Dam: DANDELION OF DELPHI DELL 475657, A. R.
Three records in H. I. and one A. R. of 712.4 lbs. Purchased at George Mack's Quality Farm Dispersal Sale, one son and two grandsons of Lad's Phyllister of Middale 251892, A. R.

Quality Farm Fancy's Buck
Sire: LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE
Dam: CHUCKANUT HATTIE'S FANCY
A granddaughter of Coronation Western Lad.

Quality Farm Prime
Born: February 16, 1944
Sire: VALLEY PRIDE'S ROYAL LAD 274784
Now owned by Association and a son of Phyllister.
Dam: WANDAMERE JOAN'S PRIDE 621512, A. R.

Quality Farm Bettina's Captain
Born: December 8, 1943
Sire: WANDAMERE PYLIP 309648
A son of that great brood cow Grangeville Hope's Phyllis.
Dam: CHUCKANUT BETTINA 585943, A. R.
A daughter of Phyllister.

Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon

Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon

Twinkle Star Ranch
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

Redland Guernsey Farm
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 632
Grants Pass, Oregon

Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free

Oregon

OUR FOUNDATION HERD

are ALL Granddaughters of the Following Sires:

FOREMOST ROYAL BLEND
FOREMOST MASTERPIECE
ROYAL SUPREME
VALOR'S ROYAL
MAY ROYAL HOLLISTON

Our Herd Sire . . . Foremost Farm Fields

a
Double Great Grandson
of
MIXTER MAY ROYAL

Stock of this breeding for sale

Farm Fields

Wytheville, Virginia

HAROLD P. STREET, *Owner*
HAROLD STREET, JR., *Manager*

Phillips

You should have pedigrees of your herd sires and your foundation females, as well as all animals you are offering for sale.

Let us make you an up-to-date pedigree of each.

If you are planning on selling part or all of your herd, privately or by dispersal, we can be of service to you.

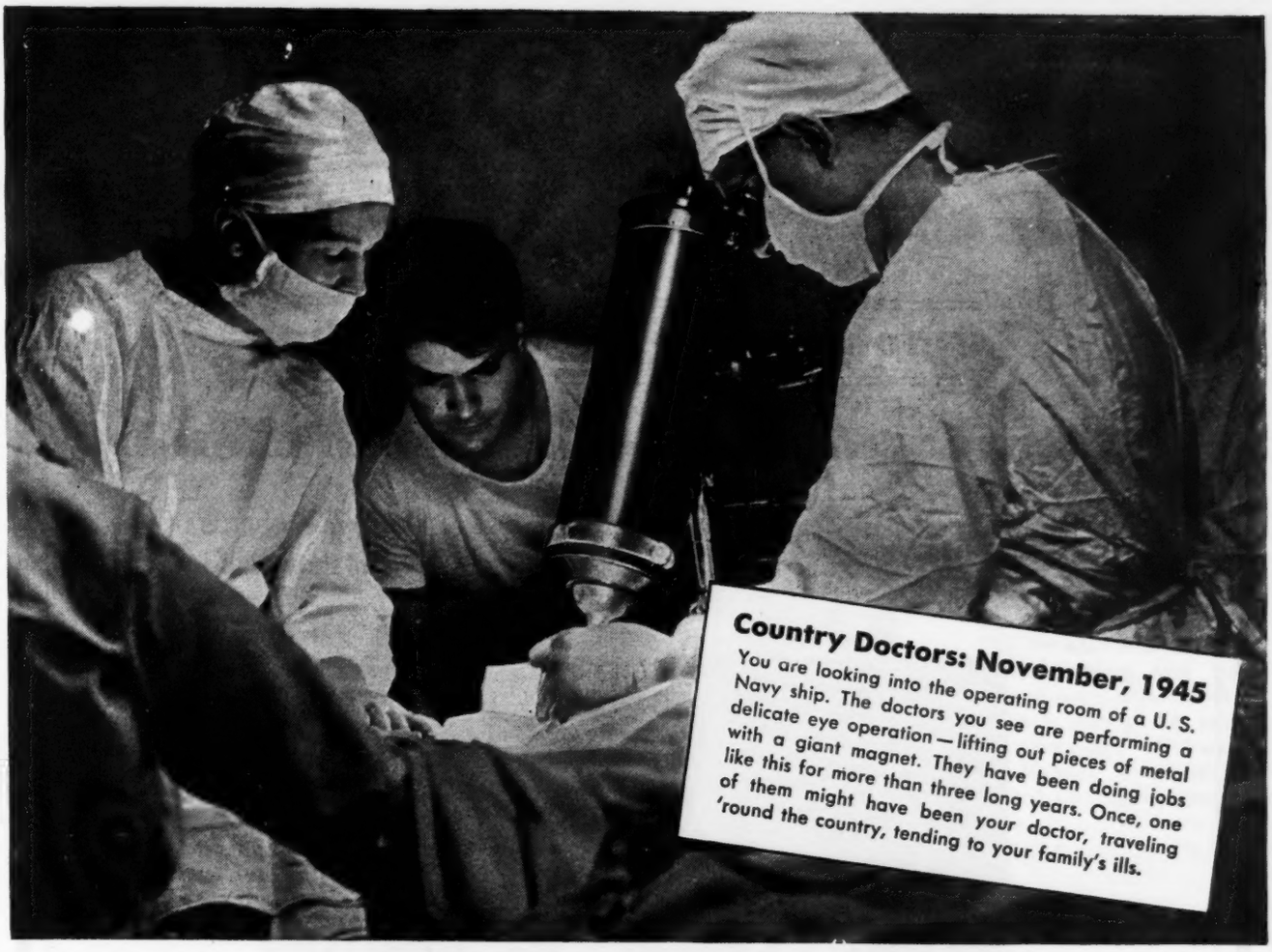
In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

For Samples and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825



Lend a helping, healing hand . . . put your crop dollars into VICTORY BONDS!

The picture above shows one urgent, immediate reason why you should put your crop money—all of it you possibly can—into Victory Bonds in the coming great Victory Loan.

The war is won . . . but a million and more of our boys lie wounded. We are all determined that they must have the finest medical aid we can give them . . . and your crop dollars put into Victory Bonds can help give it to them.

When your Victory Bond solicitor comes around to call on you, later in the month, tell him, "You bet I'm going to put my money into Victory Bonds, neighbor . . . more and bigger Bonds in this great Victory Loan of ours!"

You'll be investing in a great future . . . a better future for all our returned fighting men . . . for your country's welfare . . . a sound, prosperous future for *you* and your farm!

VICTORY LOAN

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

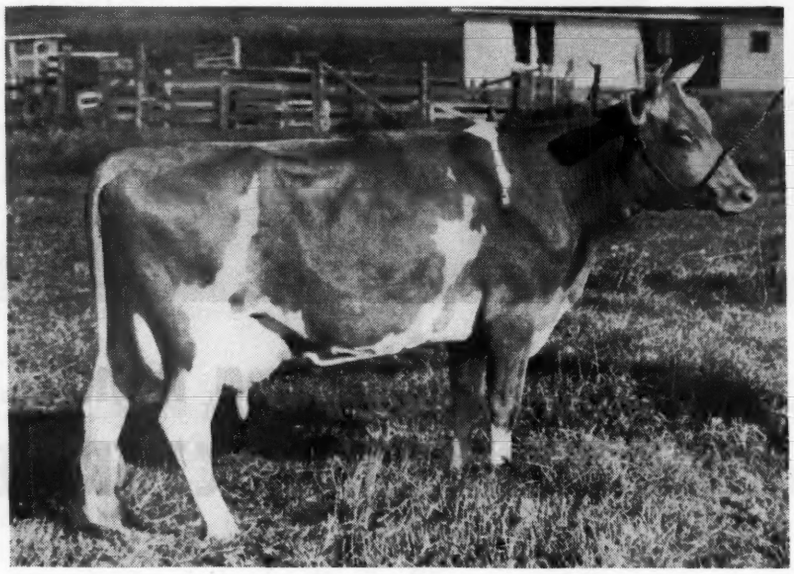
This is an official U. S. Treasury advertisement—prepared under auspices of Treasury Department and War Advertising Council

Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale

October 27 - at Waukesha

12 Bulls - 60 Cows and Bred Heifers

The directors of the State Association have visited the leading herds of the State and selected these top animals for this annual show window event.



One of the good, young cows with Triple Letter Record made under farm conditions. Now fresh and milking 45 lbs. per day with second calf.

To get the best from this old established Guernsey center, selected and and backed by the Association, it will pay you to attend this sale. You will find cattle here fit to stand in the front stalls of top herds.

For catalog and information address:
GAVIN W. McKERROW, Secretary

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association
PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

Offers in the

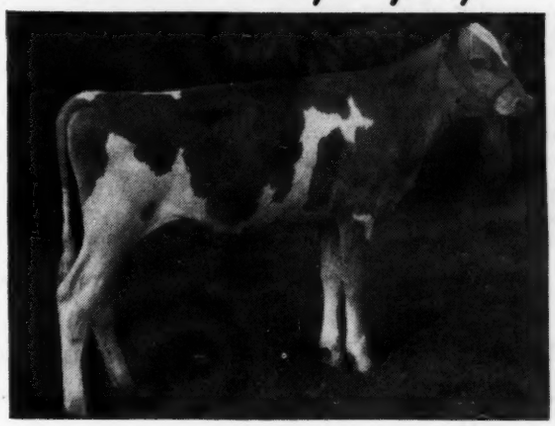
WISCONSIN STATE SALE

Waukesha, October 27, 1945

Two Real Ones by Green Meads King Don 320501

Boulder Bridge Equity

His Sire's Mother has 744.1 Fat, Class GG and she has four A. R. daughters, one with over 800 Fat, Class G.



His female line has exceptional udders and they are very easy milkers. His Mother is one of the many good daughters of Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690, National Champion, 1940.

Born: March 14, 1945
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON 320501
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE PEEKABOO 718551 (By Valleywood Valiant Hero)
Record: 13874.1 Milk, 614.5 Fat, Class GG

Boulder Bridge Roxanna 837268

She has seven straight A. R. dams down through the bottom tracing to Langwater Queen of the East.

Bred: April 23, 1954 to Boulder Bridge Design 373258 a son of Matchmaker and out of Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale 390289, 752.4 Fat, Class AA.

Her Dam is out of Boulder Bridge Nola 594325, a 773.1 Fat, Class C daughter of Matchmaker. She sold for $2,000 in the 1945 Mid-West Sale.

Born: October 28, 1943
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON 320501
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE PAULA 718534
Record: 7682.8 Milk, 337.37 Fat, Class C, 190 days.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

Mountain View Farm Guernsey Dispersal...

R. J. BREISCH, Owner - CATAWISSA, PA.

Tuesday, October 30, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

Cattle to be sold at the Bloomsburg Fair Grounds which are located at the west end of the borough of Bloomsburg on the south side of highway 11. Bloomsburg is in Columbia County about 80 miles north of Harrisburg, Pa.

46 Head... 1 Bull, 33 Cows, 12 Bred and Open Heifers

The Big Majority Fall Fresheners

Mr. Breisch, along with many other Columbia County Guernsey Breeders, has made Columbia County famous for good Guernseys. Fullest co-operation among these breeders with the Bull Association work has enabled Mr. Breisch to participate in the use of some high priced, attractively bred bulls.

LANGWATER ADJUSTER, that has six daughters in the sale and a great number of other females tracing back to him, has been very infleuntial in developing type and production. "Adjuster" has 7 A. R. daughters, three over 600. He, a son of Langwater Moonlight and out of Langwater Clover, 11165.2—584.6—E; 10464.5—511.8—AHI, she by Langwater Valiant and out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106.3—790.4—A, dam of Langwater Romulus, Langwater Countryman, etc.

His son **VILLAGESIDE ADJUSTER** out of Villageside Maus, an outstanding brood cow with consistently high yearly production, has nine daughters in the sale and is service sire to 24 of the females. He is now in the process of being proved. The approximate increase of his first six daughters over the records of the dams is 1500 pounds of milk and 81 pounds of fat.

A son of **FOREMOST PREDICTION** out of Ultra May Flower, 13079.8—661.2—A, has 15 daughters in the sale, service sire to 11 females.

Some of the real foundation cows still in the herd and to be sold are four daughters by a son of Torobel, he by Golden Toro and out of Merry Belle of Hill Girt, 13354.0—817.1—A. To quote the Hill Girt August 1st ad in the Journal, "Since 1916 the Belle family at Hill Girt has been a source of high production cows . . . . A time-proved family . . . ."

The herd has been under constant D. H. I. A. supervision for the last 10 years averaging in 1943—29.2 cows, 417.3 fat; 1944—31.8 cows, 384.4 fat and 1945—34.3 cows, 376.9 fat.

DUPES & HESS, Auctioneers, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

Sale managed by:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

Write for catalogs to:

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Phone 4-4062, Harrisburg, Pa.

Consigned to

Merryman's 48th Sale at York, Pennsylvania

October 22 and 23, 1945

R. F.'S Highlander's Knight

DROPPED APRIL 12, 1945

His Sire

McDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER

Full brother to McDonald Farms Dream, 1941 Show Winner.

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: MINADA MISTY STORRS
12628.2—714.8—AA

His Dam

BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN

10112.6—490.1—FFF
11385.5—621.9—DDD
(N. J. State Champion)

On retest—139 days—7301.4—366.8. Queen is by Rockingham Northener out of a granddaughter of Mixter Hardwick.

Also Consigned:

FOX DEAN'S LUSTRE (2 good A. R. records) due November 19, 1945, to McDonald Farms Highlander.

T. B. ACCREDITED HERD NO. 530364 — BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 790

JAMES A. KIRK, Herdsman
JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager

• **Reinfeld Farms,** ***Scobeyville, New Jersey***

Make Dad a Present of A Model Guernsey Cow

ONE-NINTH LIFE SIZE

Address nearest mail order house:

Montgomery Ward & Company

Chicago, Ill., Baltimore, Md., Albany, N. Y., St. Paul, Minn., Oakland, Calif., Kansas City, Mo., Fort Worth, Tex., Denver, Colo., Portland, Ore.

Enclose remittance $4.95 plus 14¢ postage

Model Guernsey Cow—Catalog 48-425

GYLDEN FARM

Breeders of Pure Bred Guernsey Cattle and Hampshire Hogs

Herd Sires: **LANGWATER LIVELY LADDIE**
Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
Dam: LANGWATER LIVELY LASS

LUXERIN WEATHERMAN
His seven nearest dams average 13779 pounds of milk and 715 pounds of fat.
Sire: GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT
Dam: LUXERIN SARAH

We have for sale—two sons of Luxerin Weatherman. One born May 19, 1945. Dam: Gylden Major's Gertrude, 579.5—EE. One born June 28, 1945. Dam: Johnson's Sandy's Dolly, 526.6—A.

OUR WISCONSIN STATE SALE ENTRIES

GYLDEN LA NOCE'S DORA—a paternal granddaughter of Bournedale Noble, Grand Champion Female Guernsey, 1944—1945, Winnebago County Fair.

GYLDEN THOR'S PRICILLA—a paternal granddaughter of Corium Ultimas' Ivanhoe. Is on A. R. test now and should finish with approximately 550 pounds of fat in Class BB.

JOHN E. JOHNSON, Owner — P. C. FRYDAY, Manager

BRANDON, WISCONSIN

Complete Dispersal

Nov. 8, 11:30 A. M., C. S. T.

PREACHER'S AID SOCIETY

MUNCIE, INDIANA

Farms Number 2 and 5

Sale to be held at Farm No. 2, seven miles northwest of Muncie, Indiana, on State Road 35.

70 Head Registered Guernseys

50 Head in Herd at Farm No. 2, owned by Preacher's Aid Society and J. D. McKillip.
T. B. ACCREDITED 525116
INDIANA BANG'S FREE HERD 5939F

20 Head in Herd at Farm No. 5, owned by Preacher's Aid Society and Lloyd Love.
T. B. TESTED YEARLY BANG'S FREE HERD 6551A

Herd Sire at Farm No. 2 . . .
FAIRLAWN L. FEDERAL 312081
Sire: CORONATION LEADER 264920, sold for $15,000.
(Fra-Mar Farm King and Coronation Levity, also sold for $15,000.)
Dam: FAIRLAWN CARNATION 544253
(By Green Meadow Hornet)
13414.3—661.5—G
14801.8—721.0—D

Fairlawn L. Federal sired the first prize Senior Heifer Calf at Muncie Show and also the Indiana State 4H Show at Indianapolis.

Herd Sire at Farm No. 5 . . .
BROWNLEA MERRY COUNT 332667
Sire: LANGWATER PAL 237499, sold for $2,000 as 8-year-old.
(Langwater Merrymaker and Langwater Consort 2d)
Dam: BROWNLEA NASTURTIUM 2D 429190
2 A. R. daughters.
14793.2—753.9—AA

Females Sired by Sons of: Coronation Leader, Ridglydale's Czar Alert, Langwater Challenger, Wendmere General, Langwater Waldorf, Langwater Shah, Green Meadow Constant, Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Green Meadow Hornet, Green Meadow Alert, Coronation Illustrious.

For hotel reservations please write, wire or phone: Rev. F. A. Hall, 411 West North Street, Muncie, Indiana, or Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

ROY JOHNSON, DECATUR, IND.
GARL RUDICEL, HUNTINGTON, IND.
Auctioneers

Sale Managed by . . .
EVERETT R. BEATY
Sales Service
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Phone: 2906R1

Offering her son →

by

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

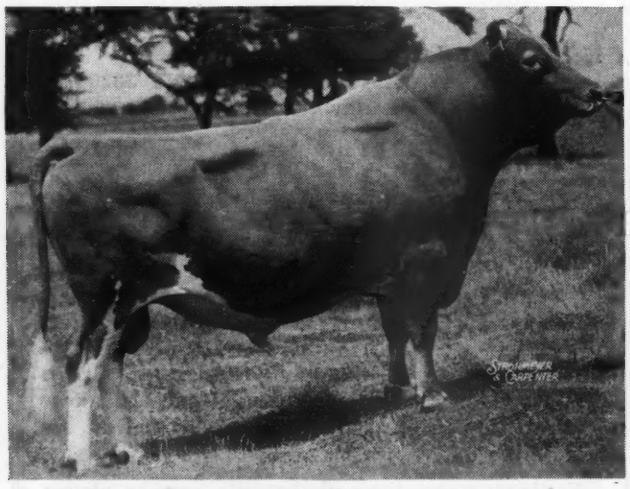
Born: January 11, 1945

WOODACRES VIVIAN

13103.8—593.8—FF. On retest in B in 253 days—12397—548. Still milking 45 lbs. Should exceed 16000 m., 750 f. Vivian, maternal sister to Woodacres Royal Vivacious by Prince Royal, sold in the 1944 Ohio Classic for $2,050.

We believe you can count on this calf to sire excellent type and high production. His dam, a member of our Vivacious family, is an outstanding four-year-old and is proving herself to be an excellent brood cow as you will note by looking at the picture of her daughter. Her paternal grandsire is Wethersfield Bellarion and her maternal great granddam is Wolfpen Lilac, 17637.6—1028.3—B.

Sire—His blood is prepotent . . .



DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

27 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

37 records ave. 601.5

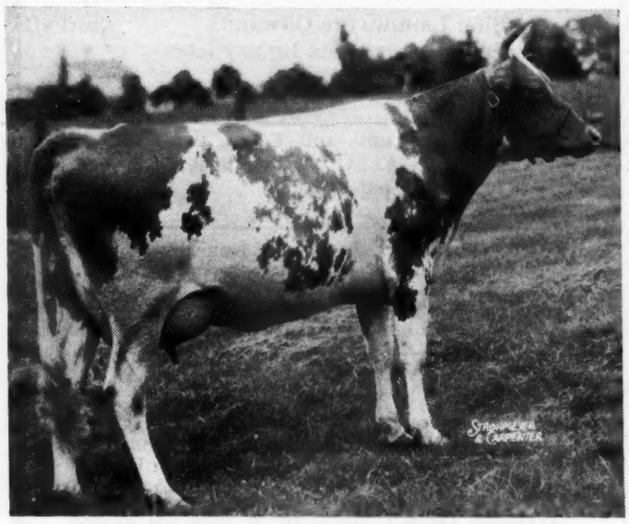
1 over 1000 lbs.—1083.9 5 over 800 ave.—931.8

3 over 900 ave.— 991.4 11 over 700 ave.—827.1

Douglaston Prince Royal is sire of Flying Horse Farm Royal, that is the sire of Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, sold in 1945 Topsfield Sale for $14,000.

On retest in B, the dam of this calf should exceed 16000 m. 750 f. Her daughter, maternal sister to the calf, should make over 12000 m. 600 f. This family, mated with Douglaston Prince Royal, is one that we have been building on. We hope that with gas rationing off you will now have an opportunity to come to the farm to see this calf and his family. If you can't come, will be glad to send complete pedigree with prices.

Maternal sister to calf offered . . .



WOODACRES STEADFAST VIVIAN

On test in G in 225 days—8900—420. Should make 600.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

•

N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name. § before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT							
Belle Ann of Maple Square	B	365	July	83	4.38	10619	477
*Blakeford Serena	D	215	July	950	44.18	8094	374
Blossom's Bright Hazel	G	193	July	752	34.60	5532	236
Blossom's Bright Lydia	G	223	July	862	36.98	6838	303
*Blossom's Sons' Bella	C	355	July	486	27.05	9102	491
*Blossom's Son's Constance	D	357	July	719	40.67	12239	647
Bondette	G	68	July	983	39.35	2330	93
S. Bondwick D. Ladnetta							
Bondwick's Iona	G	310	July	1104	44.41	10822	450
Bondwick's Mary	E	173	July	988	46.48	6305	296
*Bondwick's Poundstock	D	151	July	1300	50.87	7420	303
*Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly	D	156	July	1248	45.58	7220	275
Bryncoed's Alice	B	127	July	1250	58.04	5922	291
Count's Bonnie Bess	G	145	July	532	25.27	3424	154
Count's Daughter	G	193	July	1093	49.30	7174	334
Count's Estelle	F	238	July	776	39.91	6028	312
Count's Hope	G	83	July	815	35.07	2305	104
S. Hardwick's Count D. Royelen's Magnetta							
*Count's Maude	A	243	July	772	38.22	9428	459
*Dairymaid's Irene	A	125	July	1085	51.43	5205	246
Dolly of Walnut Valley	A	103	July	920	37.26	3674	156
*Dynamo's Minnie	B	204	July	896	45.70	7599	402
*Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	A	68	July	1692	61.60	3671	156
S. Broadland Cyclops D. Polly of Green Acres							
*Gill's Estelle	E	156	July	900	42.79	5470	265
*Gill's Laura	A	253	July	734	43.53	8683	456
Glenburnie Glen's Peace	G	107	July	1092	43.57	3932	163
S. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Peace 2d							
Great Hopes Rosalie	F	254	July	704	30.58	6352	268
*Haddon's Ruth	C	218	July	1006	49.24	8447	421
Haro's Ellen	D	288	July	886	39.45	11323	487
*Janson's Galore	E	365	July	448	23.58	10156	544
Janson's Golden Blossom	G	215	July	563	27.90	5545	266
Janson's Lady Fair	G	185	July	734	34.13	4775	220
*Janson's Lenore	D	226	July	779	39.68	7210	364
Janson's Minnie	G	273	July	808	43.25	8222	406
*King's Clare of Maple Square	A	125	July	1077	46.22	4564	219
*King's Pearl of Maple Square	A	115	July	1225	52.43	4896	222
*Lassie's Maid of Maple Square	B	328	July	1105	67.86	14237	739
*Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	A	201	July	1180	55.38	8540	423
*Majestic's Fanny of L. G.	A	148	July	758	36.04	4640	221
May's Norman's Gift	G	365	July	269	14.72	8522	444
*Maywick's Woodbine	A	135	July	846	37.23	4501	212
*Maywood's Valentine Proda	A	195	July	1094	47.84	8155	374
*Meadowlane Ursula	D	215	July	1026	50.18	8315	389
*Mulhocaway Katherine	B	48	July	1483	64.08	2332	112
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Katie Didn't							
Niplig Sally	E	344	July	763	36.10	9128	438
*Nora of Rose Lane	B	173	July	1308	48.54	8546	348
Nora's Proson's Princess	E	229	July	1098	47.78	10059	444
Proson's Peony	F	91	July	925	38.80	2919	121
S. Proson D. Gem's Evergreen Pearl							
*Provost's Freida	C	146	July	1187	56.27	6112	284
Provost's May Queen	G	341	July	362	23.54	6556	356
*Provost's Peach Blossom	C	168	July	1151	49.84	6871	318
*Provost's Promise	B	151	July	1334	56.57	7725	349
Sheik's P. V. Joyce	A	344	July	573	31.23	9055	442
*Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley	A	134	July	1582	50.96	7968	300
Shirwick's Rosetta	G	229	July	704	36.20	6260	307
*Shirwick's Ultra Lady	E	168	July	812	39.87	5538	281
Strongheart's Design	G	77	July	728	35.68	2007	89
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Hardwick's Hilda							
Strongheart's Faithful	F	48	July	700	33.13	1101	52
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Hardwick's Faithful							
Strongheart's Golda	G	63	July	1431	58.68	2803	115
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Dolly's Golden June							
*Strongheart's Pauline	B	107	July	1127	46.69	4220	173
Yeoman's Augusta	G	86	July	823	33.36	2338	95
Yeoman's Nancy	G	365	July	118	4.90	7384	304
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Glow Christine 2d	F	132	July	886	37.96	4699	207
†Golden Glow Crimson Rose	C	212	July	741	31.59	6606	258
†Golden Clow Echo 2d	G	236	July	581	22.21	5610	228
Golden Glow Fannie Fern	E	134	July	904	38.18	4761	221
†Golden Glow Josaphine 2d	F	92	July	780	32.88	2481	113
S. Brookside's Royal Corporal D. Golden Glow Josaphine							
¶Golden Glow Leona	E	273	July	595	25.78	6421	272
†Golden Glow Melody's Prospect	E	108	June	593	35.98	2619	124
§Adams, G. L. & S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Betty of Union Farm	D	273	July	515	23.35	6215	288
†Dimple Dolly of Edorah	E	196	July	697	32.56	5754	285
§Adams, Madge A., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Joan's Betty	G	127	July	970	34.75	4444	181
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Golden Glow Geneva	F	233	July	469	21.58	4732	207
†Golden Glow May West	G	146	July	713	28.12	3991	157
S. Brownlea Merry Hoosier D. Flory May's Best							
†Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary	F	212	July	730	29.16	6259	256
†Limberlost Nettie	E	186	July	839	36.20	5733	241
†Limberlost Sally's Charm	E	194	July	711	35.31	5569	274
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Caumsett Eastern Moonstone	G	109	July	1086	54.75	4016	182
*Caumsett Ocean Diamond	B	85	July	1269	63.85	3777	182
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Northern Ruby							
*Chinquapin Glamour Girl	B	285	July	994	50.33	11002	529
Chinquapin Levity Queen	E	134	July	1098	50.87	5255	246
Flat Brook Her Joy	G	124	July	902	41.95	3757	172
Flat Brook Her Violet	F	24	July	812	34.78		
S. Coronation Herald D. Jonathan's Ruby							
Flat Brook Maxim's Design	F	224	July	1226	53.49	9311	411
Flat Brook Meadow Girl	F	118	July	1031	44.16	4151	177
*Robin Run's Thelma	A	365	July	306	15.84	12817	588
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.							
Inverness Barbara	B	89	July	1491	65.61	4541	183
Inverness Blanche	C	87	July	1063	43.62	3137	134
†Inverness Cleo	C	56	July	1433	55.74	2566	104
Inverness Cottie	D	43	July	1239	51.42	1627	67
S. Nella's King Jay of High View D. Inverness Alma							
Inverness Olive	A	130	July	1541	57.04	7827	286
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Brooklawn's Flora 2d	F	44	July	976	46.30	1362	63
S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Flora							
Brooklawn's Olive May 2d	G	365	July	32	1.88	7272	412
Northerner's Alta	F	22	May	595	27.50		
S. Rockingham Northerner D. Alta of Osborne Hill							
§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT							
†Molly's Opal of Owens Dairy	C	102	July	1136	48.17	4376	188
†Prairie Flower Victory	G	94	July	792	39.88	2694	130
†Shawnee Springs Caress	G	90	July	876	36.46	2686	110
§Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT							
*Dossie of Richland	A	140	July	1195	45.78	6250	246
Fairholm Princetta	D	154	July	747	37.45	4538	235
Hestia Pert	G	365	July	254	12.96	7240	353
*Hestia Pleasant	F	122	July	908	37.26	4073	169
Hestia Precise	E	50	July	1203	49.48	1913	81
S. Charlescote Puritan D. Hestia Polly Pepper							
Hestia Probity	G	300	June	661	36.29	7054	323
*Linwood's Golden Sparkle	A	61	July	1179	46.60	2313	93
Northmeade Merry Yuletide	F	270	July	485	19.93	5919	273
†Northmeade Miss Emir	E	57	July	1111	45.03	2023	87
§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
*Rosebud of Marine View	C	212	July	601	24.58	5703	274
*"the little farm" Vera	E	285	July	645	24.79	7368	322
§Anderson, Emil, Knollhurst Farm, Sturgeon Lake, Minn. ARHT							
†Kathelene of Aitkin	G	187	July	615	35.10	3964	200
†Knollhurst Hally	F	280	July	564	37.48	5271	317
†Knollhurst Hilaria	G	224	July	682	36.18	5017	236
†Knollhurst Hyacinth	G	275	July	744	34.60	6261	292
Lynnett of Aitkin	F	174	June	754	37.90	3975	186
§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.							
†Norma of Whippernock	E	105	June	676	30.57	3064	137
†Whippernock's Bell	A	57	June	1172	49.13	2333	98
S. Cabin Hill Edward D. Bosoki's Miss Liberty							
†Whippernock's Fragrance	A	32	May	1232	60.41	1264	61
S. Champion of Whippernock D. Sunflower's Princess							
†Whippernock's Irene	A	110	June	765	40.62	3577	155
†Whippernock's Joy	A	57	June	1313	52.54	2642	123
S. Champion of Whippernock D. Bosoki's Miss Liberty							
†Whippernock's Lady Eva	E	89	June	1064	40.77	3547	144
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Fleuries' Flow							

†Whippernock's Lady Gertrude	E	24	May	872	49.63		
S. Bayville Hermes Beau	D. Ivy						
†Whippernock's Lady Mildred	E	82	June	1116	43.22	3369	138
S. Bayville Hermes Beau	D. Whippernock's Dossie						
†Whippernock's Laura Lee	A	32	May	1286	52.89	1323	54
S. Cabin Hill Edward	D. Whippernock's Loyalty						
†Whippernock's Loyalty	A	138	June	1197	50.91	6510	271
†Whippernock's Margaret	D	96	June	1039	43.34	3604	146
†Whippernock's Rosetta	E	65	May	375	16.16	2210	89
S. Cabin Hill Edward	D. Rosebud's Vander						
†Whippernock's Twilight Lady	A	86	June	977	48.90	3095	149
S. Champion of Whippernock	D. Whippernock's Beth						

§Anderson, W. H., W. H. Anderson Dairy Farm, Fletcher, N. C.

†Haywood Heiress	C	86	July	906	40.61	2764	125
*†Haywood Heloise	A	98	July	1194	51.36	4099	186
*†Milton Farms' Josephine	A	71	July	1148	45.92	2825	118
†Minnetonka's Nora Bell	A	31	July	1333	66.69		
S. June's Gladiator	D. Ultra King's Peachie of Pisgah View						
†Nosredna Princess Anne	B	37	July	1264	56.26	1524	67
S. Jewel's Comrade of Eliada	D. Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove						
†Twin Brook Nelly	G	109	July	949	52.88	3448	174

Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT

Bournedale Dimple Ace	D	224	July	1073	50.77	8439	403
Bournedale General's Daisy	G	281	July	819	46.47	7507	430
Bournedale Lady La Noce	E	212	July	1142	60.54	8208	421
*Bournedale Lady Margaret	B	295	July	1070	48.48	12037	572
Bournedale Mistress Margot	G	315	July	674	46.72	8724	469
Bournedale Sensation's Dolly	F	211	July	911	44.31	6627	308
Bournedale Sensation's Heloise	G	320	July	849	42.70	9444	493

§Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.

U. of A. Lubas Trixy	D	259	July	621	36.64	7074	365

§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*†Steadfast's D. Joy	B	90	July	1329	60.34	4099	181
†Valor's B. Bunny	G	304	July	681	37.23	8197	381
*†Valor's G. Kathleen	E	262	July	940	50.43	9367	461

§Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I.

†Quaker Hill Cecelia	A	22	July	844	33.71		
S. Quaker Hill Stewart	D. Quaker Hill Lucetta						
†Quaker Hill Helen	A	102	July	952	35.04	3562	140
Quaker Hill Lena	C	196	July	966	49.97	6950	345
†Quaker Hill Viola	A	58	July	1084	40.12	2189	94
†Quononoquot Rose Bloom	A	21	July	880	42.61		
S. Horse Shoe Le Warrior	D. Quononoquot's Rosebud						
†Quononoquot Yolanda	A	35	July	1172	46.06	1294	50
S. Horse Shoe Le Warrior	D. Yvette of Hillside						

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

Liseter Belladonna's Nellette	A	81	July	1642	59.29	4487	175
*Liseter Royal Bella	A	92	July	1323	68.55	4331	190
*Liseter Steadfast Clover	C	81	July	1345	55.15	3912	161

Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.

Glen Haven Lady Grace	B	82	June	1122	60.26	3093	150

Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

Maywood Mary Annette	F	256	July	1185	46.70	11228	454
Maywood Moria	E	197	July	1089	56.30	8350	407
Maywood Reba	G	268	July	1078	62.13	10256	537
Maywood Regola	F	172	July	1166	63.34	6320	297
*Maywood Royal Rachel	D	235	July	1289	59.06	10986	490

Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

Maywood Rose Marie	F	301	July	1010	50.80	10280	500

§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*†Clarheart's Dainty	D	88	July	1355	80.95	3767	217
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	A	166	July	1523	66.73	8934	399
*†Maple Lane Frolic's Jackie	E	50	July	1256	52.76	1933	85
S. Langwater Frolic	D. Maple Lane Africander's Jackie						
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	118	July	1620	75.19	6375	292
*†Milane May	D	232	July	1241	55.51	10405	450
*†Stadacona Joyful	E	221	July	1054	48.40	8698	380
†Two Brooks C. Delphine	G	105	July	786	41.53	2930	148
†Two Brooks Clarheart's Myrtle	E	68	July	1067	60.62	2312	120
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Merle						
*†Two Brooks Contessa	A	248	July	1243	65.41	11812	570
¶Two Brooks Governess	G	268	July	836	41.49	7315	352
†Two Brooks King's Countess	G	212	July	823	43.49	5893	286
†Two Brooks Royal Castanette	G	284	July	877	45.29	8221	440

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

†Diana Lady of Rose Lane	F	236	July	558	28.81	5579	269
Hill Girt Refugee	B	153	July	1058	51.12	5990	287
†Lady Ruth of Rose Lane	E	122	July	735	34.94	3783	174
Mildred of Rose Lane	G	365	July	494	33.34	8409	483
Norma of Rose Lane	F	321	July	617	30.82	8056	399
Princetta of Rose Lane	D	334	July	568	36.07	8043	443
*†Royal of Rose Lane	E	197	July	642	27.70	5720	239
Ultra Rose of Rose Lane	F	342	July	525	29.40	7927	406
†Ulysses' Lola of Rose Lane	F	301	July	532	27.85	6645	330
†Ulysses' Nola of Rose Lane	G	245	July	488	22.45	5125	221
†Ulysses' Radiant of Rose Lane	F	188	July	547	27.05	4151	187

§Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio. ARHT

†Aigler Farm Holly	F	225	July	620	30.54	6202	264
†Aigler Farm Julie	F	118	July	710	29.57	2974	141
†Aigler Farm Patience	E	236	July	767	31.86	8057	320
*†Dictator's Dora's Queen	A	29	July	1224	51.78		
S. Prince of Queen's Dictator	D. Dictator's Dora						
Indian Knoll's Golden Dawn	E	154	July	868	38.12	5371	219
†Indian Knoll's Maiden	F	164	July	665	27.89	5549	230
¶Indian Knoll's Queen	G	305	July	418	17.97	8280	337
*†Longacres Early Dawn	A	227	July	748	31.58	7646	301
*†Raymondale La Verna	A	94	July	1200	51.50	3996	193
*†Raymondale Pansy Blossom	C	182	July	821	34.09	6913	293

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks	A	155	July	1104	53.57	6775	328
Guernsey Grove Consul's Baby	E	58	July	1171	56.12	2180	109
S. Kitchener Consul	D. Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks						
*Guernsey Grove Consul's Min	4E	126	July	743	41.99	3851	194
*Guernsey Grove Delightful	D	60	July	1295	63.23	2551	127
S. Kitchener Fearless	D. Guernsey Grove Mirth						
Guernsey Grove Eva	G	205	July	768	37.67	5904	282
Guernsey Grove Rubena	E	186	July	731	42.40	5254	278
Guernsey Grove Sally	F	127	July	771	37.12	3527	153
Guernsey Grove Star	E	261	July	799	43.16	7284	364

§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.

†Grandvu Diamond	A	217	July	1006	42.76	8302	335
†Grandvu Gail	F	153	July	930	34.91	5109	182
†Grandvu Jean Ann	A	221	July	983	37.08	8588	303
†Grandvu Lorna	A	205	July	762	34.30	6606	300
†Grandvu Lucy Anne	E	242	July	835	39.77	7551	324
†Grandvu Luella	G	260	July	838	38.07	8612	355
†Grandvu Rose	A	196	July	914	40.22	6439	307
¶Grandvu Sizzle	F	69	June	853	37.62	2024	86
S. Grandvu Cavalier	D. Grandu Sissy						
†Grandvu Suzy	A	251	July	836	41.84	9652	444

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Admiral's Betsy Jane	G	269	July	548	31.84	6297	329
Belma of Tamarack Ridge	G	134	July	949	49.85	4418	193
Golden Grange Juda	G	365	July	201	10.39	10055	515
*Golden Grange Maybe	A	136	July	859	36.95	4702	190
*†Golden Grange Stareva	E	129	July	1174	66.38	5334	246
*Golden Grange Vann	C	293	July	736	38.31	8533	398
*Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm	A	149	July	1047	52.98	6195	297
*Lindy's Star Light	A	327	July	462	25.34	9980	471
*Orchard Lawn's Zorena	E	287	July	817	42.94	9475	442
†Woodvale Wistar Hilda	G	223	July	890	47.64	6924	348
†Wrendale Darla	G	195	July	668	35.77	4776	224

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*A. C. Star of Victory Noll	4A	112	July	1535	73.25	6180	311
*†Candor's Princess of Manitou	A	81	July	1379	65.66	3372	160
*Fawn of Elmgrove	A	365	June	89	4.96	9248	441
Franchester Saint Flora	G	365	July	83	4.07	9648	486
*Golden Grange Mayflower	E	175	July	1301	70.39	7836	369
*Golden Grange Paula	4E	96	July	1553	86.55	4819	257
*Golden Grange Prilla	D	169	July	860	40.86	5594	277
Golden Grange Princess Fay	G	96	July	1135	53.73	3831	175
†Golden Grange Sylvan	G	78	July	1188	51.09	3036	148
*Mabel of Elmgrove	A	199	July	1544	72.59	10732	504
May of Tamarack Ridge	G	365	July	223	13.10	11569	502
†Nola Jane of Elmgrove	D	279	July	704	42.97	6299	337
*†Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove	E	71	July	1091	51.31	2675	131
S. Wrendale Standard	D. Norma of Elmgrove						
*Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove	4A	100	July	1486	77.01	5032	246
¶Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove	F	184	July	711	38.33	5014	236
*Princess Meadow of Manitou	E	178	July	1235	67.09	7542	379
*Rosa of Elmgrove	A	209	July	1397	69.58	10178	484
*†Sylvia of Elmgrove	A	70	July	1630	64.22	3520	153
*Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove	E	170	July	860	38.71	6137	256
Windale Coronation Chicola	G	147	July	1149	60.68	5457	257
*†Wrendale Buttercup	A	97	July	1394	65.95	4340	211
Wrendale Marlene	4G	199	July	957	58.11	6338	331

Beaulier, Adolphe E., Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.

*†Golden Sunset's Dream Girl	E	34	July	1164	53.00	1280	58

§Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

*†Brian Boru Ada	A	91	July	1048	47.51	3498	157
¶Brian Boru Nancy	G	160	July	600	31.33	4609	214
†Cottage Mary	G	186	July	416	25.96	3248	182
*†Hominy Hill Melissa	E	110	July	630	32.96	3237	163

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Annabelle	C	76	July	1427	59.11	3619	154
Coventry Butterfat Glen	G	226	July	910	46.96	7433	351
Coventry Butterfat Joan	G	334	July	746	33.30	8878	410
*Coventry Princess Comely	A	216	July	1190	52.74	10176	450
*Coventry Veda's Hopeful	C	83	July	1777	79.47	4577	208

§Berg, John S., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Burnette	D	361	July	385	22.53	6756	360

Berkowitz, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace	A	176	July	1167	54.16	7839	363
†Deep Lake's Queen Columbine	G	60	July	1465	68.59	2798	124
†Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak	G	68	July	1058	49.95	2367	104
S. Stony Ford Levity King	D. Lane Farm Prince's Peace						
†Rosemary of Dunlea	C	64	July	1223	56.75	2633	115

§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Lily Lane Royal Rex's Adeline	G	287	July	687	34.37	6538	343
†Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore	F	305	July	374	21.91	8040	466
*†Lily Lane Vanity	C	305	July	230	15.39	10447	578
*†Lily Lane Veva	A	196	July	1120	58.28	7935	404

§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Lily Lane Kingmaker's Countess	G	138	July	904	46.59	4385	223

§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Berryland May Rose	C	302	June	489	27.27	7261	383

Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa. ARHT

Afton's Golden Briar Rosebud	G	132	July	1083	45.29	5048	227
Alpha Alert Annette	G	146	July	777	38.41	4021	184
Alpha Noble Jinx	F	232	July	903	47.27	7297	358
Alpha Wave	G	169	July	857	37.22	5329	229
Biery Farms' Valorous Ann	C	311	July	306	19.25	8350	461
Caribou's Rosemary	D	151	July	886	40.76	5169	227
Fairacres Deanna Durbin	A	326	July	773	32.32	10784	454
Fairlawn Peerless Hertha	G	31	July	1056	58.76		
S. Green Meadow Peerless	D. Knollwood Zea						
Foxburg's A. C. Dairymaid	B	137	July	1232	53.36	6349	279
Pinkie Ann of Maple Lawn Farm	D	365	July	115	6.64	8650	461

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Julienne	G	69	July	1063	45.83	2405	105
S. Endean Pietro D. Endean Julia							
Endean Kulan	G	365	July	1127	46.02	15503	650
Endean Lakme	G	166	July	1533	62.26	9181	374
Endean Marcella	G	84	July	1453	62.62	3956	170
Endean Marcia	G	101	July	1093	62.96	3840	216
S. Midnight Roisterer of The Glen D. Endean Orla							
Endean Moonvine	G	181	July	974	62.05	6391	337
Endean Shule	C	347	July	1055	47.40	13421	642
Endean Veraline	G	304	July	985	40.13	11828	516

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Savery's Robena	F	202	July	610	32.30	5507	248
Twin Valley Ada	F	334	June	705	41.65	9688	505
Twin Valley Harp	G	164	June	1041	53.31	6501	305
Twin Valley Majette	G	364	July	592	41.84	10472	573
Twin Valley Topsette	G	242	July	844	57.65	7961	427
Twin Valley Veneta	G	286	June	914	46.53	9900	494
Whimsy Pilgrim	E	227	July	537	27.06	5433	273

§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Bodden's Golden Verbena	G	150	July	712	42.30	3699	208
Larkspur Duchess	B	273	July	589	33.30	8423	462
Sawaga Maywick's Nell	E	347	July	635	39.06	9941	555

Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Bolendale Guernsey Farm & Helms, James E., Muncie, Ind. ARHT

Lookwell L. Amber	G	304	July	987	39.02	9789	375
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot	F	114	July	1136	52.71	4384	199
Welcome-In Foward's Violet	G	136	July	1060	45.48	4942	196

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Donna Cain of Elgercon	A	280	July	1268	59.76	13642	609
Franchester Free Laughter	G	365	July	666	30.68	14048	609
Franchester Noble Patience	G	267	July	1045	46.43	9857	432
Franchester Saint Clarabelle	G	220	July	1037	49.69	8318	380
Franchester Saint Joan	G	217	July	874	39.33	7531	323
*Franchester Wistful	A	253	July	1411	72.82	13424	632
*Ione Cain of Elgercon	A	153	July	1481	65.93	8668	369
*Marigot of Starr Farm	A	128	July	1348	71.85	6925	418
S. Sheldon of Starr Farm D. Gold Drop of Starr Farm							
St. James Champion Juno	G	344	July	747	40.82	10619	523
Sinner's Pride	F	304	July	951	46.88	9893	481
*Spencer Farm August Surprise	A	216	July	1347	56.04	10957	435

Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

*Charlie's Hazel	A	187	July	894	40.06	6733	293
Francetta's Alice	A	119	July	1171	45.90	4925	192
Francetta's Polly	A	95	July	1431	54.10	4674	173
Francetta's Sallie	A	131	July	983	48.49	4446	204
Maxim's Foremost Rosie	F	237	July	761	36.40	7205	321
Peg's Maxim's Ada	D	164	July	947	47.93	5607	263

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Faithful's Maxim's Ramona	G	129	July	1128	48.09	4998	206
Lone Oak's Sadie	D	181	July	683	31.49	6502	267
Peg's Maxim's Clover	G	175	July	803	38.40	5369	248

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Nan	A	315	July	1468	70.91	17242	811
*Boulder Bridge Octavia	C	338	July	992	43.95	14152	581
*Boulder Bridge Patience	4D	84	July	1792	77.24	5124	208
Boulder Bridge Paula	C	190	July	1162	53.10	7682	337
Boulder Bridge Prodigy	E	86	July	1148	49.25	3288	141
*Boulder Bridge Quadrine	E	46	July	1588	61.96	2335	91
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Nosegay							
Boulder Bridge Quakeress	G	364	July	801	48.66	12035	630
Boulder Bridge Quill	F	33	July	1329	54.63	1402	57
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Katy's Janette of Smithdale							
Boulder Bridge Quince	E	91	July	1102	59.20	3481	172
Boulder Bridge Quota	F	240	July	1044	54.92	9550	480
Boulder Bridge Quotation	F	61	July	1325	63.21	2536	108
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Laddie's Rex June							
Buttergold Joyce	A	294	July	1085	48.74	12773	565
*Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale	A	186	July	1181	50.43	8517	366
Eastman Pearl Hazel	F	194	July	1228	60.68	8820	412
Evergreen's Golden Lass	G	188	July	1037	57.60	7401	381
*Nira of Boulder Bridge	A	200	July	1172	62.35	9189	474
*Owen's Place Admiral's Duchess	A	260	July	1109	51.02	11386	520
Roberta of Wynola	A	150	July	1245	61.65	6797	307

§Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.

†Boyd Farm Fay's Dess	G	289	June	314	17.13	5935	268
¶Boyd Farm Fay's Dessiss	E	122	Apr	685	30.51	4287	207
†Boyd Farm Fay's Exert	D	304	June	565	31.12	8161	429
†Boyd Farm Fay's Isis	G	305	June	289	15.59	7053	353
Boyd Farm Fay's Khi	B	226	June	699	38.33	6216	339
†Boyd Farm Prince's Darfoor	G	293	June	335	20.78	4969	278
†Boyd Farm Princess Danzing	F	117	June	851	41.31	3680	179
¶Boyd Farm Princess Jasmine	G	270	Apr	570	30.45	5634	302
†Boyd Farm Princess Kauina	C	217	June	758	33.66	6730	323
†Boyd Farm Princess Leta	F	105	June	854	34.26	3265	164
†Boyd Farm Princess Letitia	C	137	June	809	41.71	4311	225
†Boyd Farm Princess Mirth	G	137	June	784	36.38	4303	215
†Boyd Farm Princess Sally	E	223	June	555	29.44	6269	317
†Boyd Farm Princess Tilly	G	291	June	749	38.52	8943	412
†Boyd Farm Shirley's Princess	G	138	June	756	39.26	3802	193
*†Princess Kauina	A	212	June	718	32.70	5793	262
S. Happyholme Maida's Prince D. Marymoor Kauina							
*†Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm	A	168	June	1050	50.42	6398	296

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Brain Boru Countryman's Borie	4D	226	Aug	1097	52.91	9839	429
Brian Boru Countryman's Frolic	D	294	Aug	509	22.40	9019	377
*Brian Boru Dervilla	A	358	Aug	1148	69.50	16261	884
*Brian Boru Kathleen	A	365	May	305	21.09	16447	718
Brian Boru King's Attracta	D	155	Aug	1333	65.09	7344	314
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Brian Boru Attracta							
Brian Boru King's Opal	F	134	Aug	1195	53.33	5476	222
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Coronation Opal							
Brian Boru King's Petunia	E	273	Aug	908	40.96	9925	422
Brian Boru King's Redwing	E	167	Aug	712	33.65	4906	228
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Cavalier's Redwing 2d							
Brian Boru King's Sally	F	141	Aug	1239	55.17	6292	253
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Coventry Country Sally							
N. J. E. S. Strongheart Heine Lilac	F	189	Aug	1183	54.33	7896	321
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Radio Amy Heine							

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Blue Bell 2d	C	249	July	1382	55.02	13113	518
Savage Farm's Blossom's Pansy	B	351	July	1211	53.55	13913	635
Savage Farm's Pansy's Belle	B	193	July	935	54.64	7147	331

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.

*Ethel of Ancestral Acres	4A	22	July	1111	52.35		
S. Dictator of Spring Brook D. Elite Ethel of Spring Brook							
*Fawn of Ancestral Acres	4A	77	July	1241	48.29	3419	133
S. Dictator of Spring Brook D. Lucille's Fawn							
*Nonette of Penn Villa	4A	42	May	1814	89.47	2373	117
S. Foremost High Honor D. Noma of Penn Villa							
*Rock Creek June Rose	4D	136	July	1072	46.99	6529	304
Rock Creek Rosebud	4g	212	July	902	53.79	7417	409
*St. James Count's Lilac	4D	34	July	1371	73.52	1491	79
S. St. James Prince's Count D. St. James Prince's Leila							
*Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie	C	328	July	820	40.95	12889	618

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

†Dominant's Minerva	G	283	July	472	26.67	5861	266
Savada Farms Bloom D.	F	230	July	876	37.88	8329	348
*Savada Farms Lena D.	D	168	July	933	45.07	5941	274
*Savada Farms Olanda D.	D	266	July	1073	56.15	10954	576
Savada Farms Pansy D.	E	139	July	917	42.37	4861	219
*Savada Farms Susan D.	D	291	July	944	42.11	11280	572
Supreme's Hindsdale Sulu	B	191	July	929	43.02	7711	347

Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

*Santa Cruz Holliston Lynne	A	337	July	957	50.72	12482	619

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

†Butterfat Jane's Jean	G	266	July	1001	42.84	8515	402
†Prosit's Bopeep	A	197	July	1036	48.31	7456	338
*†Prosit's Fashion	A	152	July	1359	64.58	7148	329
*†Prosit's Joyce 2d	A	48	July	1956	99.80	2850	145
S. Foremost Troubadour D. Prosit's Joyce							
*†Prosit's Primrose 2d	A	149	July	1249	61.48	6422	314

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

†Alcana of Fairview	G	220	July	720	36.96	5865	298
*†Athlete's Mexicana	C	181	July	898	44.56	7241	342
†Fala of Fairview	G	112	July	846	39.62	3143	140
†King's Ascona of Fairview	G	153	July	890	41.78	4991	235
†Maxim's Bernina	G	167	July	938	41.68	5284	231
†Maxim's Bucilla of Fairview	G	172	July	689	34.39	4207	193
†Natrona of Fairview	G	88	July	776	30.99	2491	92
S. Queen's Ultimas of Fairview D. Ultra Talladeen							
†Tasmania of Fairview	G	181	July	778	38.84	5052	241
†Ultra C.'s Crescent of Fairview	G	97	July	589	30.39	2066	106

§Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

Di-Sequel General Annie	F	111	July	842	39.58	2932	128
Line Sequel Cav. Amelia Ann	G	143	July	631	30.56	3472	166
Line-Sequel-Gencav Amelia Rose	G	193	July	375	20.28	3391	182
Line-Sequel Gencav Lady	G	188	July	771	36.96	4975	233
Line-Sequel-Gencav Mimosa	F	230	July	717	34.08	5394	260
Line-Sequel Gencav Raider B.	F	135	July	1049	51.41	4365	201
*Sequel's Cav. Amelia	A	278	July	938	45.98	9011	433
Sequel's Cav. Jeweller Lass	D	146	July	1081	51.39	5123	246
Sequel's Gencav Amelia Rose	C	365	July	237	12.13	4076	196
Sequel's Gen. Twicav Della	G	141	July	613	33.66	2844	150
Sequel's Gen-twicav Dot	C	246	July	276	13.42	4847	265
*Sequel's Gen. Twicav Dottie	D	114	July	1070	50.30	4283	203
Sequel's Gen. Twicav Ella	F	342	July	455	23.01	5703	319
Sequel's Geuray Annie	E	80	July	616	31.68	1483	65

Burlingham, Lloyd, Lloyd Burlingham Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Bonnie Girl of Elmwood	A	130	July	1267	47.54	5765	241
*Cherub's Beauty Ollie	A	88	July	1131	51.71	3511	167
S. Shoreland Ideal Climax D. Cherub's Rutila of Gordondale							
Ravy's Betsy of Curtiss	C	147	July	1285	52.33	7329	304

§Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Daybreak	F	201	July	732	36.98	5636	281

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

*Darby Maple Betty	A	154	July	1170	43.18	6651	271
*Darby Maple Bride	C	228	July	989	39.49	9220	386
Darby Maple Darling	E	275	July	750	35.11	7461	368
Darby Maple Dawn	F	166	July	828	36.35	4913	217
Darby Maple Della	E	298	July	667	34.99	7875	389
Darby Maple Deloris	G	182	July	736	31.95	5065	218
Meeklyn's Patience	A	192	July	1297	60.33	8741	392
Meeklyn's Precious	A	337	July	509	24.87	7744	372
*Mona Lou of Elgercon	A	175	July	821	39.42	6294	314
Morrow's Folly	A	233	July	760	35.29	6717	317
*Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	A	364	July	561	32.01	10099	478
*Welcome-In Diana	B	168	July	1290	43.87	8082	332
*Welcome-In Rose Jean	A	188	July	924	40.14	6382	263

§Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

Boulder Bridge Queenly	G	252	July	870	42.66	9473	430
†Burton Lane's Sargon Gorgeous	G	208	July	848	43.93	6690	308

§Butler, Carl, Brookfield, Ohio.

†Duamarlyn Goldie	F	242	July	768	34.82	7016	298
¶Duamarlyn Molly	G	272	July	131	8.08	5222	237

§Butler, Ralph L., Green Acres, Farmdale, Ohio.

¶Conqueror's Belle Mere	G	264	July	505	20.46	4919	193

Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa. ARHT

*†Beda La Noce Rosette	A	157	July	865	43.72	4957	260
†Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star	G	84	July	943	39.64	2820	119
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy	A	83	July	966	35.66	2782	115
†Fisherman's Ardell	G	31	July	836	35.06		
S. Argilla Fisherman D. Ransom Angel's Ardell							
†Green Valley Lady Jean	E	305	July	391	21.48	8103	435
†Green Valley Rosemary	C	305	July	196	10.77	6083	356
*†Isobel of Maple Avenue	C	67	July	837	27.29	1851	71

†Marydale Majesty's Natilda	A	55	July	773	41.23	1462	71
S. Imogene's Majesty D. Marydale Fashion's Nira							
*†Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star	C	128	July	1352	61.95	6328	291
†St. Albans Actor's Bellamaria	G	193	July	442	25.82	5051	242
†Unice's Pinkie of C. D.	F	254	July	755	44.82	9197	460
†Valor Princess of Ocean Trail	G	68	July	917	42.11	2042	89

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Dorvillee Fanny's Fran	D	187	July	470	22.80	4405	214
†Dorvillee Miss Mirth's Jane	F	278	July	560	30.18	6437	309
¶Dorvillee's Dot	D	149	July	987	41.47	5602	259
†Dorvillee Sentry's Helen	F	132	July	688	29.52	3838	170
†Dorvillee Sentry's Melody	G	263	July	682	30.87	8158	350
†Dorvillee Sentry's Queenie	G	285	July	538	25.65	6649	293
†Dorvillee Starface Penny	E	61	July	1135	56.64	2190	105
S. Duane's Pride D. Betty's Starface							
*¶Harvester's Claudette	A	197	July	1200	55.22	9407	426
*†Highcroft Fantasia	A	85	July	911	42.92	2880	137
S. Bell Buoy of Shorewood D. Foremost's Fancy of Highcroft							
Marg of Riverdale	A	167	July	964	40.43	7177	301
*Oakvale A. Grace	A	177	July	1188	48.95	8190	328

§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass. ARHT

*†Kitchener Royal Ivy	A	19	July	535	28.41		
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Thistle of Kitchener							
†Lincoln Charming Sunflower	E	50	July	883	41.34	1414	66
S. Majesty of Coventry D. Lincoln Sunflower							

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

Dick's Loretta of Oak Park	C	310	July	702	34.08	7707	374
Hamilton's Lena of Oak Park	E	365	June	267	13.62	9641	464
†Hamilton's Linda of Oak Park	E	279	July	708	38.90	8223	429
Hamilton's Queen of Oak Park	E	365	July	288	16.01	9593	503
Oak Park's Fern	G	306	July	605	31.66	6765	324
Oak Park's Garnet	G	287	July	548	29.61	5906	282
Oak Park's Hattie	F	223	July	875	45.97	7159	378
Oak Park's Janet	G	291	July	770	39.32	8267	377
Oak Park's Lorna	G	329	July	690	36.27	8062	410
Sally of Oak Park	A	178	July	851	51.95	5791	327
Valor's Bonita of Oak Park	E	365	July	234	11.85	9541	434

Carroll, J. E., Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Va.

Carlotta of Woodberry	A	295	June	893	52.28	11673	575
Eagle Nest Maragret	C	348	June	725	39.42	10186	541
Eagles Nest Mary Ann	A	348	June	746	38.83	11165	546
Huldah's Honoria of S. B.	F	269	June	1213	53.62	10715	450
S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Hilda's Huldah of Spring-Brook							
Kenilworth Fancy's O. Beth	A	357	June	727	42.75	10056	522
Kenilworth Florentine's Oval	B	334	June	880	47.48	12037	551
Kenilworth Ona's Holland	A	344	June	678	30.60	10448	436
Rocky Reach May Dawn	D	269	June	836	39.07	9437	366
S. Ultra May King of Zephyrland D. Queen May of Rocky Reach							
Wilburn Moody	A	61	Dec	1711	67.60	3369	136
S. Sherwood Forest Forecaster D. Wilburn Virginia's Cleo							

§Cedergreen, R. O. & Son, Pleasant Hill Guernsey Farm, Snohomish, Wash. ARHT

*†Western Glow Butterfat Queen	A	96	July	1501	60.81	5043	201

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Coldspring's Romulus' Joyce	G	304	July	610	33.65	8271	386
*Fairlawn Peerless Desire	A	113	July	1274	67.81	5107	277
Gayhead's Her Heiress	G	342	July	580	36.53	9392	514
Monarch's Dazzle	E	181	July	1044	45.34	7702	309
Monarch's Diana	D	338	July	559	33.41	9559	525
Monarch's Twinkle	E	350	July	843	5.43	7727	435
*Rosewald Merry Lass	C	181	July	840	46.56	6335	333
S. Argilla Fashioner D. Thirlstane Merry Lass							
Secret's Leona	G	323	July	760	44.70	10081	558
Secret's Queenette	E	308	July	607	38.33	9015	503

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Appin's Kitty	A	230	July	1353	59.97	11245	488
Hazelwood's Hollibess	G	328	July	811	35.78	10729	419
*Klondike Cyrene	A	214	July	936	47.59	8287	407
Klondike Hannetta	F	230	July	1274	54.04	10173	423
*Klondike Hansella	B	195	July	1149	50.79	9308	411
*Klondike Hatherine	B	322	July	1150	57.39	12803	681
*Klondike Helga	A	203	July	1302	62.40	9373	442
*Klondike Hollikim	B	256	July	1151	54.36	12001	549
Klondike Hollinda	E	289	July	973	45.26	10167	500
*Klondike Holliqueen	C	162	July	1234	64.82	7536	383
Klondike Hopeful Belle	E	252	July	883	50.54	8932	444
*Klondike Julianna	A	155	July	1167	64.46	6746	355
Klondike Kella	G	295	July	1037	53.43	10650	528
Klondike Kermiss	G	204	July	833	44.23	6151	294
Klondike Kollette	G	365	July	75	3.76	10796	493
Klondike Kontent	F	291	July	1003	49.06	10547	522
Klondike Lelah	F	216	July	735	43.49	5668	290
Klondike Lenora	E	209	July	768	38.03	5930	294
Klondike Libby	G	162	July	934	45.23	4988	215
Klondike Linda	F	241	July	1168	56.07	9449	426
*Klondike Minnie	A	259	July	1041	43.96	10541	445
*Klondike Mollie	A	357	July	1158	48.55	16836	698
*Klondike Vira	A	195	July	1322	56.86	9926	418
McDonald Farms High Star	G	220	July	579	31.40	5485	287
Sheppard Farm's Judith	A	295	July	796	39.81	9786	482

Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I. ARHT

*Beacon Hill Heather	D	268	June	1065	51.67	10132	471
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Christine	D	138	June	1354	64.06	6467	282
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Dagma	E	150	June	1322	59.13	8670	343
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Rosalie	D	113	June	1507	75.70	5966	294
*Horse Shoe C. Janis	A	101	June	1491	61.30	5314	210
Horse Shoe Conrad's Alberta	F	135	June	1194	58.30	5638	253
Horse Shoe Conrad's Kitty	G	212	June	1062	53.13	8013	361
Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian	G	239	June	1192	63.92	9476	466
Horse Shoe Conrad's Sweetfern	G	195	June	1196	50.61	8340	370
*Horse Shoe F. Bertha	A	228	June	1343	52.78	11597	488
*Horse Shoe F. Bonita	C	198	June	1462	67.84	11314	489
*Horse Shoe F. Della	C	208	June	1333	71.10	10428	531
Horse Shoe F. Hazel	D	267	Mar	643	33.22	7519	381
Horse Shoe F. Irene	F	310	June	1056	55.24	10284	498
*Horse Shoe F. Loretta	A	98	June	1988	86.12	6265	256
Horse Shoe F. May Belle	G	231	June	1066	53.33	9915	443
*Horse Shoe F. Sylvia	E	156	June	1758	77.04	9066	367
*Horse Shoe Raider's Anita	A	260	June	1502	62.81	13867	629

§Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

†Clemson Cavalier Nidi	E	288	July	493	26.03	5630	281
Clemson Cavalier Orchid	F	323	July	524	26.50	6292	295
Clemson Majesty Norma	E	343	July	609	31.62	8365	450
†Clemson Matchless Oh	G	299	July	445	21.82	6374	285
†Clemson Royal Obedience	F	305	July	300	14.72	6133	261

§Cleveland, Reginald M., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J. ARHT

Paragon's Penny	A	52	July	1283	62.52	2173	105
S. Paragon of Woodside D. Peggy Jane of Owasco Lake							

Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.

Betty's Kate	A	122	July	1086	51.50	4905	200
Blossom's Bluebird	F	72	July	884	49.11	2153	111
Riegeldale Consummate's Annie	G	66	July	951	44.25	2186	88
Rivelon May Anna	A	66	July	1190	64.77	2621	128

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Colby's Moderne Emily	4C	197	July	824	41.06	7313	326
Colby's Moderne Frances	E	315	July	509	27.49	8401	376
Colby's Moderne Mary Ann	F	327	July	673	46.76	8540	459
Colby's Moderne Veronica	F	365	July	104	5.11	6070	323
*Hardy's Barbara Bountiful	4C	139	July	1323	59.44	7306	317
*Hardy's Jill	D	248	July	1354	56.89	12974	531
Lady Brenda	E	282	July	785	44.29	9159	462
Langmeadow Ada	4F	144	July	1023	43.31	5429	224
Langmeadow Amy	4G	103	July	1015	42.96	3719	163
Langmeadow Annabelle	F	365	July	256	12.97	10920	506
Langmeadow Judy	G	365	July	227	13.05	8070	457
Langmeadow Reliable	4F	176	July	639	34.09	4519	206
Langmeadow Rosemary	F	365	July	298	15.50	11618	564
Langmeadow Rosette	4F	191	July	830	46.36	5969	304
Langmeadow Roxie	4F	103	July	807	38.66	3302	160

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Betty's Fascination of Eliada	D	145	June	912	45.17	4832	206
S. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada D. Sequel's Betty of Eliada							
*Butter Lass of Eliada	A	102	Jan	882	39.79	3700	182
S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada D. Cleatta's Fair Lady of Eliada							
Donna's Suzabelle of Eliada	G	244	Jan	546	31.90	6251	328
Fair Lady's Marlene of Eliada	E	102	Jan	789	39.64	2926	139
S. Imp. Linda's Sailor of Eliada D. Cleatta's Fair Lady of Eliada							
Rosebud's Wawasee of Eliada	D	225	Jan	543	27.39	5748	239
Tabitha Butter Print of Eliada	F	244	Jan	510	27.72	6176	264

Compton, Lucius B. & Hamlet, Clyde, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Forget-me-not of Eliada	E	225	Jan	666	33.41	7093	289

§Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*†Beula Brilliant Storrs	E	114	July	1183	47.11	4509	200
*†Billie Brenda Storrs	E	92	July	1213	50.96	3525	154
†Clarice Coral Storrs	G	192	July	899	46.78	6195	317
*†Fickle Beauty Storrs	E	93	July	1266	58.65	3845	205
¶Sunkist Speckle Storrs	D	122	July	183	7.73	3778	176

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Ardui	A	262	July	1081	52.25	10688	494
Cooper's Arona	A	314	July	1055	51.71	12045	580
Cooper's Auburn's Mary	F	327	July	1067	55.61	12245	614
*Cooper's Augusta's Poppy	A	261	July	1022	45.59	10831	475
*Cooper's FaActress	A	197	July	1278	66.11	9042	438
Cooper's Heirloom	G	181	June	887	49.44	5626	295
Cooper's Her Highness	G	162	July	1153	57.81	6612	318
Cooper's Janice	G	243	July	1072	53.92	9122	449
*Cooper's K. L. Betsy	C	120	July	1292	56.62	5312	257
*Cooper's Lady Augusta	A	285	July	988	46.28	11101	497
Cooper's Monopoly	G	304	July	787	40.15	7464	378
Cooper's Myrabell	G	262	July	684	37.86	6240	342
Cooper's Rebel	D	248	June	892	40.16	8108	382
Cooper's Rennie	G	243	July	848	41.33	7072	348
*Cooper's Rex's K.	A	172	July	1364	67.38	8368	358
Cooper's Rhoda	F	342	July	836	40.08	10704	493
*Cooper's Rilma	A	319	July	1380	70.28	14571	737
*Cooper's Ritzie	B	314	July	1013	50.49	11282	545
*Cooper's Rowena	A	216	July	896	49.01	7910	402
*Cooper's Rozella	C	161	July	1237	58.53	7146	298
*Daisy's Bright Girl	A	187	July	1224	51.31	8674	349
Daisy's Daffodil Audrey	A	247	July	992	44.07	9857	457
Gaylord's Climax Novice	C	342	July	933	46.04	12303	585

§Copper Gate Farm, Incorporated, Basking Ridge, N. J.

Afton's Donna Constanza	B	208	July	981	43.57	8724	379
*Antietam Opal	B	325	July	415	18.87	11100	538
*Blossom's Beatrice of S. B.	A	302	July	430	23.55	6566	350
†Chesapeake Hanan's Majesta	B	305	July	75	4.02	8089	348
†Flat Brook Blossom Elsa	F	197	July	882	42.99	7340	322
†Florham Annette	F	305	July	388	19.04	8393	383
*†Hardwick Bluebell of Dunroven	D	39	July	1121	44.88	1392	55
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Gayhead's Mata							
Innisfree Confidence	G	152	July	752	31.69	4376	205
S. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme D. Milane Hope							
†Innisfree May Rose	G	200	July	838	35.96	7029	295
†Innisfree Patience	F	157	July	799	38.51	5432	261
*†Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	A	202	July	1007	50.16	7963	376
†Silver Barn Marge	D	217	June	864	42.86	8306	393
†Woodman's Nancy of Honey Brook	A	159	July	818	36.49	5418	240

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

*Chedco Angelina	B	155	July	1059	54.87	6825	296
Chedco Blossom	G	211	July	1041	54.45	8635	374
*Chedco Cherubim	A	212	July	910	42.77	9584	451
Chedco Honey Girl	D	292	July	479	29.55	8827	478
Chedco Lady Violet	F	70	July	1020	49.59	2297	111
S. Chedco Advance D. Chedco Violet							
Chedco Seraphim	E	264	July	739	38.46	9040	435
Fairlawn L. Eileen	C	237	July	1068	52.76	12008	500
Groton House Caesar's Velveteen	F	273	July	1153	55.84	13251	557

Cottrell, A. M., Est., Maple Lawn Farms, Hopkinton, R. I. ARHT

Maple Lawn Arline	G	320	June	983	50.85	11338	489
Maple Lawn Beryl	F	322	June	898	41.76	10878	449
Maple Lawn Charity	G	67	June	1107	44.74	2456	93
S. Hilltop Butterfat Myrl D. Maple Lawn Charlotte							

Maple Lawn Cino	G	281	June	662	33.37	7191	336
Maple Lawn Granilda	G	179	June	818	35.62	5416	232
Maple Lawn Milicent	F	281	June	870	38.30	8627	354
Maple Lawn Pauletta	F	143	June	1088	49.87	5717	239

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm	A	212	July	1271	61.17	10779	501
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	A	172	July	1278	60.72	9125	363
*Irna of Geloster Farm 2d	A	194	July	930	51.39	6948	363
*Lady Grace Dutchess	A	365	July	94	4.27	14654	625
*Nellie of Cowham Farm	D	198	July	909	49.68	6872	363
Penasa Bonnie Victorian	A	225	July	1588	72.42	11722	521
Rex's Anita of Cowham Farm	E	167	July	1191	49.55	7720	293
*Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm	C	74	July	1565	75.63	3889	175
*Snowdrop's Sue of Cowham Farm	B	365	July	336	17.36	13603	745
*Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	A	273	July	1271	63.46	14532	639

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	A	169	July	1636	76.27	10149	440

§Craig, James P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Merodine of Craigland	C	227	June	551	26.52	6006	277

§Craig, John W., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Alice's Bell of Craigland	G	80	June	875	33.69	2491	92

Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Adele of Craigland	B	240	June	561	29.19	6591	327
†Bernice of Craigland	B	285	June	768	46.88	9495	509
†Byewern of Craigland	A	209	June	584	29.35	5874	292
†Crystal of Craigland	C	271	June	496	29.05	6204	340
†Flossie of Craigland	B	298	June	565	25.72	8276	368
*Jennie K. of Craigland	B	128	June	1164	55.90	5988	269
Laura Prudence of Craigland	E	140	June	871	42.68	4651	209
†Laura Puritan of Craigland	A	214	June	601	32.48	5703	297
†Lucy Carteret of Craigland	E	234	June	460	23.99	6124	305
Mary Lou of Craigland	D	125	June	874	45.46	4227	190
†Rosalie of Craigland	F	250	June	450	23.37	5349	256
†Virginia Ann of Craigland	B	219	June	805	39.88	6972	370
†Virginia Bell of Craigland	D	231	June	600	28.27	6096	295
†Virginia May of Craigland	E	206	June	729	33.47	5953	252
†Virginia of Craigland	A	254	June	770	38.60	8709	389

§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

*†Levity of Leafy Lane	A	42	July	1444	59.81	1922	79
S. Pepper of Carroll Land	D. Royal's Confidence						

§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Cadette of Leafy Lane	G	98	July	1058	45.74	3540	167
*Dividend's Duchess	A	273	July	981	45.55	10524	502
†Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane	G	187	July	749	33.33	4963	249
*Heiress of Leafy Lane	E	235	July	807	44.18	6542	348
*†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane	E	76	July	1216	61.41	3091	153
*†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane	C	72	July	1244	53.01	3131	129
*†Rythm of Leafy Lane	A	200	July	799	38.14	6251	304
*†Secret's Gay	A	155	July	1259	53.28	6994	308
*†Secret's Joy	A	122	July	1090	45.24	4877	214
*†Sunny Girl of Leafy Lane	A	106	July	1141	54.70	4528	205
*†Symbol of Leafy Lane	C	267	July	722	37.69	7614	439
*†Victory of Leafy Lane	E	194	July	872	35.24	6947	338
*†Violet of Leafy Lane	E	72	July	1336	55.48	3270	140
*†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane	E	162	July	978	49.01	6264	295

§Creaves, Katherine L., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Finchley Manor Angela	E	249	Mar	907	44.02	7990	367
*†Finchley Manor Harmonie	A	237	Mar	1052	49.99	9653	452
*†Finchley Manor Moonlight	C	283	Mar	770	39.99	9526	453

Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Valoma	B	322	July	615	31.80	8868	441
Dorabell Badger	E	207	July	843	42.99	7247	353
Dora May Badger	G	114	July	1178	48.30	4438	183
Doris Badger	E	91	July	1066	45.86	3245	139
S. Foremost Badger	D. Champion's Royal Dora						
Elana Badger	F	89	July	1081	56.43	3204	157
S. Foremost Badger	D. Fulfillment's Highelaine						
*Flora Badger	D	21	May	795	33.00		
S. Foremost Badger	D. Fulfillment's Royal Marguerite						
Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell	B	239	July	1045	45.69	10222	418
*Fullfillment's Windflower	B	221	July	1432	67.74	11535	522
Hightide's Anchor Jane	C	252	July	1136	57.63	10249	492
Hightide's Royal Hope	E	135	July	1235	61.39	5831	265
Peggy Badger	G	264	July	812	42.80	8088	383
Roberta Badger	G	262	July	910	43.08	8267	379
Susan Badger	F	202	July	943	44.05	7318	317
Susie Badger	E	182	July	1044	50.88	7542	311
Vallarie Badger	E	124	July	1053	47.08	4805	214
S. Foremost Badger	D. Fulfillment's Valdora						

Crooks, Claud R., Delpark Farm, Zionsville, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Independence Alert	G	291	July	888	40.97	8836	427
King's Margret of Crane Farm	4D	195	July	943	37.94	6787	307
Major's Louise of Crane Farm	A	86	July	987	38.61	2657	112
McAfee's Ellen	G	100	July	1127	46.70	3683	156
McAfee's Helena	G	59	July	1021	36.68	2125	75
S. Pine Manor Rose King	D. McAfee's Susa's Style						
McAfee's Joe Ann	A	104	July	1279	56.92	4312	177
S. Kernel of Oronko	D. Susa's Ella Fay						
McAfee's Phyllis	E	118	July	1302	50.00	4991	215
*Plainsman's Radium Girl	4A	207	July	1592	73.40	11641	564
South Wind Crown Treasure	F	243	July	1198	63.05	10865	512
Titan's Bessie of Crane Farm	F	279	July	759	41.15	8457	447
Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa	4D	195	July	1256	43.97	9305	360

Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

*Dondoro Tillie	A	289	July	758	38.52	9060	452
Rex's Queenie of Cowham Farm	D	365	July	954	39.21	14637	645
Rex's Queen of Cowham Farm	B	365	July	326	16.86	15681	698

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

*Roughwood Ara	B	176	July	1346	56.43	8586	343
Roughwood Julianna	G	166	July	1033	43.42	5974	258
Roughwood Marie	G	264	July	863	39.98	7834	339
*Roughwood Marigold	A	51	July	1800	61.20	2953	95
S. Florham Sensation	D. Roughwood Goldenrod						
Roughwood Rod of Gold	G	264	July	1122	52.52	8913	394
Roughwood Veronica	G	264	July	931	45.07	8484	383

Dangler, Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Satellite's Daisey	A	234	July	1005	49.45	9353	467

Dangler, Wilton E., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Supreme's Fair Rose	A	244	July	1222	66.00	11194	582
Virginian's Rosebud	4E	198	July	1157	60.77	8552	433

Dangler, Wilton E. & Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Gayhead's Im-manence	G	337	July	851	48.27	9824	553
Sunnybrook Phoebe	A	135	June	1545	53.33	7039	325

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm	E	79	July	1385	56.94	3518	141
Biery Farms' Valor's Ann	G	179	July	902	46.02	5619	274
Buttercup of Spreading Elm	F	225	July	852	39.20	7793	324
Copeland Farm Kate	G	247	July	608	31.62	6455	284
Donna of Spreading Elm	F	220	July	858	41.64	7827	383
Gwenwilmar Aggie	G	137	July	1015	37.17	5058	195
*Gwenwilmar April	C	260	July	715	37.92	9378	455
Gwenwilmar Carolyn	G	343	July	809	44.52	10509	514
Gwenwilmar Janet	F	172	July	965	37.65	6307	258
Gwenwilmar Jean	G	153	July	1018	40.25	5760	228
*Gwenwilmar Jolly	A	67	July	1755	69.71	3449	158
Gwenwilmar Pal's Cynthia	G	105	July	1108	41.78	3846	151
Gwenwilmar's Floss	E	365	July	276	16.59	9752	505
Highland Spring's Blossom	A	255	July	788	38.61	7932	383
*Indian Sue	A	260	July	1061	45.63	11544	481
*†Opal of Spreading Elm	C	279	July	794	35.36	9698	461
Steadfast's Snowball	G	91	July	864	34.58	2689	117
S. Forward Farms Steadfast	D. Traveler's Snowball						
*Traveler's Martha	A	141	July	1378	63.98	6763	307
*Traveler's Snowball	A	258	July	1053	50.68	11023	499
Yankee Hope of Avalon	D	247	July	647	36.61	6442	325
Yankee's Duchess of Avalon	E	234	July	766	36.17	7623	362

§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Blazer's Butterfat Anna	F	246	July	616	31.11	6747	360
Blazer's Butterfat Fashion	F	356	July	443	21.72	7726	333
*Bonny Butterfat Anne	B	148	July	1018	46.55	6053	275
†Butterfat Fashion Florence	G	223	July	687	30.92	6280	296
Butterfat Fashion Jane	G	250	July	701	29.45	6913	308
Butterfat Fashion Judy	G	210	July	599	33.85	4620	268
†Butterfat Noble Ann	G	233	July	646	31.65	5317	264
*Harvey Farm Floretta	A	147	July	1063	41.70	6620	300

§Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C. ARHT

†Brays Island Laura	G	76	July	746	36.94	1797	87
†Brays Island Peggy	G	210	July	628	36.14	5120	264
†Brays Island's Violet	G	122	July	465	24.70	2369	121
†Cesor Bonnell's Laura	A	42	July	970	42.23	1304	56
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell	D. Cesor Laddie's Flicker						
†Cesor General's Holly	E	220	July	639	33.58	5163	250
†Cesor Golden Ruthie	E	147	July	977	47.03	5200	247
†Dewdrop's Glory Esther	E	90	July	859	45.23	2581	130
†Edisto Farm's Goldie	G	104	July	906	42.58	2921	147
¶Galahad's Gippy Catherine	A	173	July	768	41.87	5033	245
†Prince Glory's Catherine	E	183	July	846	44.20	5953	310
*†Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen	B	190	July	675	31.29	6120	300
*†Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess	E	63	July	1160	55.26	2368	112
†Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa	F	61	July	876	43.39	1699	81
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design	D. Zimalcrest Rhodora						

§Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.. ARHT

Angelina's Angel	F	302	July	679	35.67	7866	382
†Jensen's Mary Ann	F	193	July	958	44.55	6254	295
†Jensen's May Bess	G	302	July	680	35.12	7851	386
Theo-Vale Cavaletta	G	284	July	557	28.96	5799	289
†Theo-Vale Gara	G	294	July	450	21.35	6004	258
†Theo-Vale Iva	F	273	July	733	32.04	7995	350
¶Theo-Vale Kayleen	C	287	July	797	40.28	8563	409
†Theo-Vale Matina	F	92	July	1083	44.01	3223	133
Theo-Vale Ronda	G	125	July	1197	43.58	4902	180
†Theo-Vale Tiara	F	92	July	1076	40.36	3568	124
S. Theo-Vale Prince Edward	D. Theo-Vale Splitsilk						
†Theo-Vale Victoria	G	290	July	677	38.26	7257	348

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Butterfly	E	226	July	499	27.21	4135	209
*Haven Hills Calleen	D	202	June	453	27.71	4547	258
*Haven Hills Flora	E	365	July	39	2.59	6296	316
Haven Hills Gardenia	G	189	July	763	35.71	5031	236
Haven Hills Gift of Roses	G	319	July	638	27.95	8000	346
*Haven Hills Hope 3d	B	365	July	114	5.92	10003	476
Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	G	198	July	698	30.52	4243	201
*Haven Hills Maid 3d	A	352	July	308	18.53	6533	324
Haven Hills Morning Glory	G	244	July	701	32.81	5812	280
*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th	D	185	July	639	35.67	4537	229
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	D	196	July	501	25.37	4459	221
*Haven Hills Phlox	E	249	July	650	29.25	7223	321
*Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	A	138	July	1182	46.48	5493	235
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 3d	E	365	July	119	6.79	7797	379
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	A	149	July	1093	52.84	5897	270
Haven Hills Topsy 3d	G	215	July	896	41.25	6095	280
Haven Hills Verna	F	350	July	272	17.67	6308	355
*†Haven Hills Violet 2d	A	215	July	539	29.68	6544	318
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	D	241	July	612	34.05	6926	352

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Blue Bella	C	150	July	919	46.51	4525	249
Haven Hills Bonnie's Polly	G	365	July	155	9.14	7464	355
*Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	A	235	July	1181	52.92	9582	445
Haven Hills Fern E. 2d	E	263	July	501	27.23	5384	302
Haven Hills Fern E. 3d	G	103	Apr	664	31.49	3463	166
*Haven Hills Helen	A	246	July	694	33.48	7791	393
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	E	152	July	607	23.20	4152	193
*Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	A	287	July	566	31.63	6849	403
*Haven Hills Margret 4th	D	131	July	773	40.01	3314	153
*Haven Hills Mary	A	209	July	823	41.82	7000	365
*Haven Hills Narcissus	D	153	July	857	41.58	4589	218
Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th	G	175	July	544	26.30	3764	176

§Deerfoot Farms Company, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

Klipnockie Peach Blossom	A	151	Apr	693	33.07	4551	231
*†Lake Delaware Repeal's Daisy	A	86	Mar	1311	60.34	3559	163
S. Wolfpen Repeal D. Lake Delaware's Freckles Daisy							
†Reynolds' Juneonta	A	128	Apr	1297	58.90	6261	266
†Royal Vagabond's Queen	A	146	Apr	1091	53.47	5995	287
Wyndemoor's Allium	B	272	Apr	554	28.49	6951	350
Wyndemoor's Almena	A	272	Apr	424	20.52	6162	282
†Wyndemoor's Annabelle	A	131	Apr	1130	57.31	5343	237
†Wyndemoor's Annella	C	199	Apr	882	39.90	6498	304
*†Wyndemoor's Bea	C	108	Apr	960	48.86	3943	196
†Wyndemoor's Begonia	D	191	Apr	859	40.74	5921	292
†Wyhdemoor's Begonia	D	191	Apr	859	40.74	5921	292
Wyndemoor's Beky	D	159	Apr	707	36.80	4253	219
†Wyndemoor's Belinda	C	274	Apr	458	24.61	5839	283
Wyndemoor's Bertha	D	216	Apr	971	51.07	7410	371
Wyndemoor's Bettie Lou	E	362	Apr	610	33.45	7949	407
Wyndemoor's Blue Bell	B	242	Apr	768	38.28	6895	355
†Wyndemoor's Bunny Maid	C	293	Apr	397	23.30	5369	272
†Wyndemoor's Dairymaiden	G	155	Apr	683	33.10	3705	176
†Wyndemoor's Dale	D	122	Apr	908	42.14	4323	201
*†Wyndemoor's Darlenia	E	56	Apr	1098	41.83	2122	80
S. Valor's Sultan D. Wyndemoor's Althea							
†Wyndemoor's Darnella	F	55	Apr	821	38.54	1499	70
S. Valor's Sultan D. Laddie's Betsey of Wyndemoor							
†Wyndemoor's Dawn	E	166	Apr	857	47.44	5499	295
†Wyndemoor's Dayfolette	F	274	Apr	552	29.83	5846	300
Wyndemoor's Deanie	G	173	Apr	608	30.14	3722	179
†Wyndemoor's Deborah	F	124	Apr	1077	47.72	4795	219
*†Wyndemoor's Deil	E	48	Apr	1180	56.88	1818	87
S. Foremost Preamble D. Wyndemoor's Gladness							
¶Wyndemoor's Delightful	F	240	Apr	538	29.03	4822	237
†Wyndemoor's Della	F	148	Apr	673	29.03	3696	164
†Wyndemoor's Delora	F	188	Apr	714	31.78	4872	214
†Wyndemoor's Delores	G	243	Apr	662	31.65	5468	252
†Wyndemoor's Delphi	G	218	Apr	651	32.91	5063	239
†Wyndemoor's Dessa	G	117	Apr	885	35.42	3776	148
†Wyndemoor's Devotion	F	138	Apr	807	37.06	4182	191
†Wyndemoor's Dew Drop	G	305	Mar	459	22.90	5830	266
*†Wyndemoor's Donna	F	119	Apr	965	40.00	4025	178
¶Wyndemoor's Dora	G	221	Apr	535	26.74	4762	220
†Wyndemoor's Dorcas	G	268	Apr	545	26.67	5340	257
†Wyndemoor's Dutchess	G	76	Apr	713	31.55	1885	83
S. Foremost Preamble D. Wyndemoor's Faithful							
¶Wyndemoor's Faithful	A	285	Apr	801	40.33	8690	430
Wyndemoor's Flash	A	277	Apr	507	22.93	7338	309
*†Wyndemoor's Frieda	A	76	Apr	1417	57.13	3577	144
S. Valor's Sultan D. Beauty of Hoose Dale Farm							
*†Wyndemoor's Hazeltina	A	95	Apr	1157	47.23	4067	170
S. Wyndemoor's Proud Secret D. Wyndemoor's Flower							
¶Wyndemoor's Hebe	A	183	Apr	1024	40.65	6928	278
†Wyndemoors' Hollibelle	A	292	Mar	49	2.70	6873	333
†Wyndemoor's Holly	A	167	Apr	1123	46.49	6864	301
†Wyndemoor's June	A	130	Apr	1076	47.71	5384	242
*†Wyndemoor's Secret Alma	A	220	Apr	633	34.12	6093	284

§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Actress Bell of Maple Cluster	E	159	July	1238	62.55	6557	324
*†Actress Mary of Maple Cluster	E	106	July	1173	57.84	4765	211
†Dun-Roven May Queen	A	273	July	1007	48.17	9994	517
†Green Villa's Fernola	G	184	July	882	40.68	5825	274

DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.

Franklin Lakes Blossom	4F	13	June	548	24.46		
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Avis Acres Blossom							
Glengeran Fanny	B	289	May	860	38.01	9829	466
Stadacona Bunty	E	181	June	702	36.71	6289	315
Stadacona Georgette	G	251	June	451	31.01	6762	328
*Stadacona Georgia	4B	126	June	1374	76.17	6201	326
Stadacona Lillette	G	229	June	912	42.80	8460	356
Stadacona Lillian	D	229	June	1225	66.78	10319	544
Stadacona Margery	G	365	June	238	13.74	7675	386
Stadacona Queen Vic	4C	30	June	1524	64.20		
S. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Quince							
*Stadacona Regina	4B	114	June	1456	92.89	6084	336
*Stadacona Rexella	A	242	June	1148	65.44	10029	533

§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

Lexford Brilliant	A	273	July	980	59.31	11081	584
†Lincoln Delight's Donnabella	F	273	June	971	42.34	9140	319
*†Matlock Fair Valentine	D	209	July	894	34.44	8331	296

§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Loyal Mayflower	F	285	July	851	46.41	8339	396

§de S. Canavarro, Helen A., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*†Contender's Marchioness	A	61	July	1951	66.16	3878	150
†Erinton Mollina	G	305	May	179	9.71	6695	328
*Erinton Principalia	E	61	July	1226	52.11	2642	117
S. Broadland Champion D. Contender's Princessa							
*Erinton Rosebay	E	42	July	1219	52.09	1626	69
S. Broadland Champion D. Erinton Rose							
Erinton Sweet Alyssum	G	365	June	43	2.21	7349	340

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.

Nook-Dale Beauty	D	171	July	31	1.58	7291	284
Nook-Dale Bessie	G	301	July	736	50.89	8251	431
Nook-Dale Elsie	D	128	July	1141	51.60	5356	263
S. Langwater Tyrant D. Lula Polly of Seymour							
Nook-Dale May Cherub	G	305	July	937	37.59	10454	436
Quincy Excelsior Buttercup	C	85	July	1441	66.18	4005	197
S. Hill Girt Excelsior D. Quincy Ultra Buttercup							
Quincy Mahomet Mirth	A	74	July	1907	65.80	4615	160
S. Green Meadow Mahomet D. Jean's Little Clara							

Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Charleston, W. Va.

Quincy Highboy's Maiden	F	231	July	988	37.08	8646	351
Quincy Mahomet Gladiola	A	94	May	1802	78.22	5472	237
S. Green Meadow Mahomet D. Quincy Ultra Gladiola							
Quincy Pilgrim Destiny	F	303	July	998	49.83	9904	544
Quincy Pilgrim's May	F	365	July	612	28.59	12704	619

§Dieckhoff, Fred, Grangemead Farm, Saint Charles, Ill.

†Goldie of Ferson's Creek	E	169	July	1049	48.82	6763	281
*†Governess of Ferson's Creek	D	167	July	878	40.41	6850	280
†Hedy of Ferson's Creek	F	281	July	851	40.88	8894	396

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

¶Owen's Place Admiral's Althea	G	236	July	751	42.36	6120	328
*†Owen's Place Molla	A	119	July	1362	45.64	5625	240
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper	D	128	July	1078	52.83	4906	249
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha	E	142	July	917	43.03	4779	201
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis	E	59	July	1289	53.52	2380	99
S. Douglaston Monarch D. Owen's Place Polly							
*†Owen's Place Trixie	D	104	July	1108	66.74	4337	255

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Princess Betty	G	277	July	651	33.54	7024	317
†Kenfleur's Princess Marcella	G	269	July	788	38.65	7028	333
†Kenfleur's Princess Primrose	G	273	July	819	36.80	7946	350
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen	A	49	July	1442	60.58	2235	100
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Hilda of Owen's Place							
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Mamie	A	305	July	575	30.79	9288	472
†Owen's Place King's Lizzie	F	305	July	288	13.12	8468	366
†Owen's Place Monarch's Belle	F	167	July	902	48.40	5100	256
*¶Owen's Place Monarch's Blanche	D	264	July	861	40.06	8262	390
†Owen's Place Royal's Clara	E	92	July	1062	51.97	2916	129
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Clara of Owen's Place							
†Owen's Place Royal's Flirt	F	90	July	1205	51.97	3641	159
†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie	G	140	July	1161	54.83	5798	273

Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT

Alice May of Elgercon	B	365	May	295	15.20	8782	401
†Coronation Desire	D	160	July	1016	48.81	6471	261
*†Darling Dimples of Woodside	C	188	July	933	49.11	6965	348
†Elmbrook Alice	G	227	July	332	16.11	3355	147
†Elmbrook Alleen	G	198	July	512	26.17	4220	191
†Elmbrook Gloria	F	95	June	898	38.55	2901	125
*¶Franchester Saint Woodbine	D	214	July	711	38.32	6160	297
†McDonald Farms Hildegarde	G	125	July	925	38.12	4068	174

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Beatrice of Goose Valley	C	234	July	890	45.42	8642	427
*Esperance of Goose Valley	A	273	July	810	34.85	9531	385
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Esperance of Liseter Farm							
Goose Valley Blossom	G	365	July	204	11.70	7956	395
*Goose Valley Colza	E	252	July	387	19.71	6356	339
Goose Valley Lucy	G	235	July	843	44.54	7672	386
Goose Valley Mary Ann	F	313	July	532	33.22	6750	374
*Goose Valley Minuet	C	222	July	908	41.62	8621	396
Goose Valley Patsy	G	58	July	1070	40.13	2039	74
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Goose Valley Patricia							

§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Clarissa's Rose of Lokendale	E	99	June	1685	66.06	5837	246
†Malloy Constant's Dolly	F	294	July	1005	49.17	12411	536
†Stonehurst Khan	F	270	July	790	39.42	8932	395

§Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Holly's Clevia	F	282	July	566	34.47	6809	378
†Ellwood Holly's Evangeline	G	274	July	766	50.11	7725	400
†Ellwood Holly's Flora	G	261	July	614	36.87	5737	330
Ellwood Holly's Gazn	F	145	July	857	44.08	4108	181
†Ellwood Holly's Greta	F	37	July	865	38.06	1015	44
S. Escalon Holly D. Ellwood Rudy's Greta							
†Ellwood Holly's Lily	F	150	July	959	42.13	5114	212
¶Ellwood Holly's Lorene	G	301	July	784	40.72	7966	385
†Ellwood Holly's Margarett	F	211	July	814	41.06	6008	309
†Ellwood Holly's Minerva	F	300	July	620	35.04	7207	381
†Ellwood Holly's Susan	F	140	July	665	40.67	3550	201
*†Ellwood Prince's Margie	B	111	July	851	48.56	3552	184
Ellwood Rudy's Beauty Star	F	153	July	792	39.85	4289	198
†Ellwood Rudy's Bloom	F	104	July	809	43.49	2695	134
†Ellwood Rudy's Candy	F	235	July	711	40.19	5728	284
†Ellwood Rudy's Dena	F	244	July	618	38.56	5373	298
*†Ellwood Rudy's Freeda	B	89	July	1654	73.12	4715	229
*†Ellwood Rudy's Greta	A	121	July	1134	58.98	4762	220
†Ellwood Rudy's Maid	F	133	July	711	39.15	3772	183
*†Ellwood Rudy's Mignonette	A	134	July	1550	76.44	7094	334
¶Ellwood Rudy's Mum	F	178	July	784	41.49	4260	201
†Ellwood Rudy's Valeriana	E	202	July	721	43.56	5352	298
*†Ellwood Star's Gibsy	A	40	July	1208	48.32	1520	60
S. Meadow Lawn Star D. Jane's Beauty Gibsy							
Ellwood Surprise Freesia	F	162	July	979	46.94	5838	283
†Ellwood Surprise Pearl	F	279	July	785	42.94	8023	401
¶Ellwood Surprise Totis	F	270	July	659	35.22	6510	322
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	A	232	July	1075	54.30	9635	476
*†Lady's Cosmos of Ellwood	A	203	July	709	30.52	5915	269
¶Marcella of Bendoriver	A	199	July	923	39.97	6619	280
*¶Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	A	169	July	860	42.68	5577	298
*†Primula's Pride of Ellwood	A	218	July	706	43.45	5243	303
†Rancho Nicasio Bee's Bonnie	C	230	July	698	34.49	6170	294
*†Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada	C	42	July	1198	58.01	1618	76
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Emma	G	54	July	995	36.33	1692	60
S. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Dixie's Emma							
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Hanna	G	58	July	794	30.44	1484	56
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Jen	A	234	July	966	50.56	8924	421
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Maria	F	21	July	628	28.46		
S. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Marian							
†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Dangee	A	236	July	823	41.75	8256	399
†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Tulip	A	194	July	690	36.50	5072	269
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Ynez	F	77	July	1126	40.44	2808	109
†Rancho Nicasio Foremaid	A	169	July	1013	41.03	6453	261
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Ora	G	42	July	1183	41.90	1571	55
S. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl D. Rancho Nicasio Commendation Ora							
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Beda	A	173	July	1345	53.42	8809	376
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Faith	B	293	July	554	29.93	6718	346
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fatima	C	225	July	985	42.37	7960	358
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey	A	177	July	1189	48.18	7656	380
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Hulda	C	192	July	970	47.56	6654	293
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Nedda	A	189	July	964	44.85	6785	317
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ruth	A	184	July	825	41.30	6222	296
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Flota	F	82	July	1111	42.67	3000	115
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Lolla	G	34	July	985	38.34	1050	40
S. Foremost May Valor D. Rancho Nicasio Commendation Lil							

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*Rock Creek Pretor's Lady	B	84	Apr	1922	67.86	4921	173
S. Langwater Pretor D. Rock Creek Flash's Valencia							
Rock Creek Rosebud	4g	120	Apr	1166	66.60	4593	241
S. Rock Creek Royal D. Rock Creek Rosefan							

§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Duffield Flossie	G	243	July	760	37.51	6191	302
Duffield King's Ione	F	268	July	720	32.76	6112	295
†Duffield King's Jean	E	May 94		1092	50.26	2938	122
s. Normandy Coronet King		D. Duffield Dasher's Jean					
†Duffield Mabel	G	242	July	702	30.83	5488	241
†Duffield Maude	G	248	July	841	36.62	6845	304

§Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J.

†Dunwalke Butterfat Melody	G	243	July	1013	50.45	8440	420
†Dunwalke Glow's Promise	E	305	June	33	1.75	9805	470
*†Dunwalke Grace's Maggie	D	234	July	542	29.30	6435	333
†Dunwalke Grace's Sweet Maggie	F	222	July	794	37.96	6367	306
†Dunwalke Maggie's Souvenir	E	305	June	354	21.44	7788	453
*¶Dunwalke Magpie's Blossom	E	222	July	1214	60.58	9192	461
*†Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower	C	72	July	1788	77.79	4072	186
*†Dunwalke Melody's Governess	E	19	July	757	37.35		
s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody		D. Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess					
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	A	92	July	1192	67.12	3673	191

du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

Liseter Bella's Regina	D	224	July	1035	53.94	8904	445
Liseter Bella's Sunshine	G	142	July	697	42.15	4934	263
Liseter Buttercup	F	256	July	1055	54.15	9463	499
Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup	G	139	July	695	35.82	3887	192
*Liseter Hardfast's Nell	D	285	July	1108	55.74	11297	575
Liseter Hardfast's Sunshine	E	243	July	604	32.39	7066	352
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid	A	194	July	1372	59.42	9397	417
*Liseter Merry Top's Creamcup	A	127	July	1656	75.88	7503	347
†Liseter Picotty	G	80	July	762	29.50	2094	88
Liseter Steadfast Bella	C	188	July	1064	53.52	7587	360
Liseter Steadfast Mayona	G	162	July	700	38.66	4638	228

§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Grassland Lecarre	F	70	July	1016	46.76	2246	98
s. Grassland Left Bower		D. Grassland Valcarre					
†Grassland Ledinah	F	265	July	1058	51.03	10301	450
†Grassland Lefairdia	G	67	July	1171	50.37	2549	105
s. Grassland Left Bower		D. Grassland Fairdine					
†Grassland Lelaedo	E	290	July	406	21.57	7109	329
†Grassland Leliza	F	210	July	978	38.56	7381	312
†Grassland Lenecta	D	48	July	1223	48.70	1946	77
s. Grassland Left Bower		D. Elm Tree Nectarine					
Grassland Levera	F	209	July	850	35.62	7182	288

Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT

Great Spring Topaz	E	237	July	1055	57.72	7003	338
Great Spring Trixie	D	64	July	1486	70.32	3049	133

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Shawnee Springs Cameo	G	268	July	836	40.39	9141	390
Shawnee Springs' Caprice	F	180	July	935	45.35	6229	281
Shawnee Springs Lila	G	141	July	835	43.84	4298	211
Shawnee Springs Marta	G	355	July	725	41.30	9740	492
*Shawnee Springs' Maude	B	327	July	775	43.66	11254	602
Shawnee Springs Topaz	F	340	July	768	42.63	9898	517
Shawnee Springs Trinket	F	280	July	1199	63.22	12837	629
*Starr Farm La Belle	A	64	July	1712	75.70	3590	171

§Eldorado Farm, Newtown, Pa.

Advocate's Daisy Rosemary	C	313	July	712	30.85	10085	440
Advocate's Duchess	E	365	July	192	12.98	7210	346
*Advocate's Hilda Brenda	C	283	July	864	42.44	10483	516
Advocate's Jewel Girl	F	356	July	387	27.31	6591	337
†Advocate's Neta	D	201	July	795	39.14	6226	300

§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

†Flying Hill Mistress Sugar	D	209	July	799	38.69	7317	325
*Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	A	229	July	1002	40.60	10351	409

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Carolyn	C	120	July	1106	52.42	4899	245
*Brooklandwood Ester	A	129	July	1102	55.67	5292	309
Brooklandwood G. Clarissa	E	260	July	657	33.06	8965	397
Brooklandwood G. Lisa	E	316	July	595	37.84	8149	481
Brooklandwood Glitter	G	77	July	1018	48.47	2672	123
s. Langwater Gabriel		D. Brooklandwood Gemette					
*Brooklandwood G. Lovely	D	266	July	686	38.92	9170	510
Brooklandwood G. Mary	E	228	July	903	41.01	7703	347
*Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	A	102	July	1096	51.40	4123	196
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl	A	159	July	1111	55.03	7660	366
*Brooklandwood Golden Milkmaid	B	297	July	717	33.64	9879	547
Brooklandwood Matilda	G	211	July	983	48.09	7526	353
Brooklandwood Mermaid	D	224	July	777	38.54	8084	405
Brooklandwood Peace	D	95	July	1183	59.66	4047	200
s. Brooklandwood Champion		D. Gabriel's Happy Girl					
Brooklandwood Royal Beauty	C	302	July	684	39.06	9468	500
Brooklandwood Sirene	G	279	July	823	42.51	7942	420
Brooklandwood Vivian Maid	D	188	July	661	46.44	6319	339
*Gabriel's Mamie	A	104	July	1249	50.60	4737	194
*Gabriel's Veronica	C	239	July	860	44.73	9273	442
*Marvel's Faith	A	142	July	1206	64.21	6834	328

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bondwick's Bessie	G	22	July	646	27.82		
s. Bondwick's Prince		D. Bright Lad's Bessie					
Bright Lad's Julie	F	191	July	846	44.95	5817	319
Butterfat's Janson Lily	G	36	July	1048	45.71	1207	54
Evanbrook's Sharon Rose	G	8	July	218	10.26		
s. Evanbrook's Leader		D. Sharon Rose of Brockton					
Evergreen's Amelia	G	284	July	792	41.61	6922	342
Evergreen's Camp's Lilac	G	191	July	904	40.72	5913	268
Glenburnie Venice	F	170	July	919	45.51	5377	275
May Honour Premier	G	342	July	671	39.97	8229	456
May's Norman's Celia	G	365	July	57	3.78	7782	446

§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

†Virmar's Dicta Bonnie	G	240	July	732	37.64	6849	334
*†Virmar's Dicta Catherine	D	28	July	964	38.30		
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor		D. Virmar's Evergold Catherine					
†Virmar's Dicta Diana	G	50	July	1233	47.00	1970	75
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor		D. Virmar's Evergold Violet					
*†Virmar's Dicta Elsie	D	40	July	1328	53.14	1672	66
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor		D. Virmar's Evergold Blondina					
*†Virmar's Dicta Joan	D	54	July	1235	53.60	2130	92
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor		D. Virmar's Joan					
†Virmar's Dicta Sally	G	164	July	1020	46.45	5907	242
*†Virmar's Evergold Josephine	A	35	July	1618	65.22	1776	71
s. Virmar's Evergold		D. Virmar's Louise					
†Virmar's Evergold Lois	A	298	July	573	26.39	8333	399
†Virmar's Evergold Violet	A	283	July	846	40.19	10589	505
*†Virmar's Rose Marie	A	36	July	1504	60.18	1699	67
s. Virmar's Foremost Jerry		D. Virmar's May Diamond					

§Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Roxy's Flora of Mary	C	208	July	871	39.21	7215	317
†Roxy's Linda of Peggy	G	144	July	656	30.19	3968	182
†Roxy's Molly of Violet	G	305	July	393	21.70	7688	405
*Roxy's Pollyanna of Suzanne	D	199	July	751	36.46	5830	295

§Ferguson, H. R., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove King's Daisy	E	175	July	992	47.65	6609	309

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Manor Laurette	C	231	July	769	37.84	6915	338
†Walnut Grove Alpha	G	117	July	731	38.99	2868	140
†Walnut Grove Arbutus	G	122	July	851	39.00	3449	155
†Walnut Grove Blossom	G	243	July	699	37.93	7035	326
†Walnut Grove Charity	E	217	July	734	33.84	6209	288
†Walnut Grove Charming	E	232	July	822	39.56	6856	323
Walnut Grove Cherub Miriam	E	343	July	649	34.49	9887	525
†Walnut Grove Cuba Hen	C	181	July	826	36.19	5322	259
Walnut Grove Destiny	G	251	July	799	35.92	6700	274
†Walnut Grove Frances	A	232	July	1123	50.76	10818	513
Walnut Grove Golden	F	132	July	923	52.18	4048	203
†Walnut Grove Iris	G	204	July	534	23.46	3982	184
†Walnut Grove Lass	F	232	July	900	45.48	6962	344
†Walnut Grove Lassie	C	159	July	1075	60.75	6364	372
†Walnut Grove Marianna	E	223	July	775	34.37	6057	262
†Walnut Grove Milly	D	117	July	959	46.42	3967	195
s. Walnut Grove Crusader		D. Walnut Grove Crusader's Minnie					
†Walnut Grove Minerva	G	204	July	823	37.95	5964	262
†Walnut Grove Nell	G	256	July	775	37.92	7328	360
†Walnut Grove Nella Jay	G	268	July	761	36.48	6979	333
†Walnut Grove Roseleaf	E	244	July	586	34.62	5577	310
Walnut Grove Verna	G	254	July	777	38.50	6937	312
†Walnut Grove Viola	F	92	July	1073	48.84	3248	138

Field, C. E., Chesterfield Farm, Owensboro, Ky.

Kenfleur's Butterfat Harmony	C	232	July	1124	45.76	7774	328
Kenfleur's Clara Actress	F	249	July	868	39.85	6373	326

§Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.

†Fircrest Laura	A	69	July	1304	64.57	2828	130
*†Fircrest Pauline	A	66	July	1826	83.64	3688	174
†Fircrest Princess	A	66	July	1230	55.64	2667	117
†Fircrest Suzanne	A	44	July	1688	79.86	2327	112
†Fircrest Vivian	A	86	July	1616	89.58	4862	241

§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

*¶Della of Fisher Farms	B	209	July	811	40.96	7035	321
†Hi-Point Arlene	G	167	July	770	39.59	4925	219
¶Hi-Point Dixie Maid	G	231	July	746	35.45	6570	277
Hi-Point Hornet's Doloris	G	154	July	937	39.26	5509	227
¶Hi-Point Hornet's Queen	F	256	July	843	43.77	8228	370
†Hi-Point Jenny	G	276	July	472	26.86	5788	270
Hi-Point Proud Dixie	G	148	July	793	42.54	4192	226

§Fisher, H. L., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

†Fiadelle's Fairy of Flowerdale	A	181	July	762	44.69	5381	284
†Patsy's Petunia of Flowerdale	A	268	July	574	32.33	6677	357
†Reba's Rose of Flowerdale	A	273	July	754	39.83	7482	394
†Rita's Rube of Flowerdale	G	172	July	794	41.33	4812	228
†Rose's Rita of Flowerdale	A	222	July	654	28.82	7290	344
†Violet's Velma of Flowerdale	F	261	July	316	14.69	6290	330
†Violet's Viola of Flowerdale	G	78	July	877	40.35	2231	104

§Fisher, Lawrence G., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

†Sylvia's Sandra of Flowerdale	G	209	July	590	30.71	5346	247

§Fosnot, John W., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT

*†Romeo's La Donna of Prestdale	A	40	Mar	1007	57.53	1289	73
s. Templar's Romeo of Prestdale		D. Little Lady of Willowood					
†Theo-Vale Arbessa	G	251	July	449	23.66	3919	199
s. Theo-Vale Prince Edward		D. Theo-Vale Edna					
†Toponis Galore's Canary	D	54	July	1033	46.59	1725	80
s. Galore's Slogan of Hagerman		D. Toponis Marvel's Charm					

§Fouche, William A., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.

†Geneva's Honeysuckle	E	162	July	1033	49.41	5967	286
†Geneva's King's Blossom	E	159	July	889	42.94	5128	239
†Geneva's Royal Dot	D	208	July	609	29.66	4679	223
†Ruben's Rachel	E	187	July	821	40.32	5777	288
†Silver Barn Bell	G	162	July	810	37.26	4685	202
†Silver Barn Hester	G	208	July	618	32.70	4478	211
†Silver Barn Jessie Girl	G	149	July	794	35.74	4217	195
†Silver Barn Lilac	G	153	July	714	31.59	3605	160
†Silver Barn Maggie	G	205	July	765	33.97	5758	252
†Spenceola Rose	E	201	July	787	39.63	6621	324

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.

Clear Springs' Gold Marie	G	64	July	1170	55.14	2515	109
s. Clear Springs' Holli-Gold		D. Clear Springs' G. Fanchette					
Clear Springs' Val's Maid	G	88	July	866	45.56	2516	120
s. Clear Springs' Prince Val.		D. Sedgley Noble's Dipper					
Comet's Frances of Skuggek	G	125	July	1054	47.04	4541	207
Dolly's Beauty of Cedar Grove	A	80	July	1249	56.46	3225	138
Gray's Mary	A	243	July	980	41.09	10028	426
Jeannette's Grandiflora	F	295	July	396	19.99	6800	336
Judy May's Dixie Belle	C	92	July	1188	53.26	3752	152
Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove	A	115	July	1162	57.18	4590	217
Maple Hill Ann	A	137	July	1238	55.01	5994	254
Mobjack Buttermaid	F	234	July	871	47.51	7090	375
Primrose's Lotta	G	316	July	525	27.13	9062	420
Rocky Reach Gay Iris	B	350	July	800	44.11	12060	590
Roxana's Spot of Cedar Grove	D	345	July	788	44.61	10528	575
Swan Ponds Starling	E	110	July	1265	52.78	4756	197
Wakefield Majesty's Eva	E	268	July	803	42.29	7472	406

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Valor's Queen	E	181	July	980	44.01	7583	378
Fritzlyn Blossom Queen	G	315	July	600	29.41	9002	421
*Fritzlyn Genelite	A	130	July	1222	50.38	6296	271
Fritzlyn Janie	G	301	July	787	38.57	9339	424
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	B	199	July	994	41.75	8637	374
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th	E	227	July	1191	58.38	10680	510
Fritzlyn Jewess	G	14	June	449	18.72		
S. Florham Jupiter D. Fritzlyn Heiress							
*Fritzlyn Jupiter's Marguerite	A	263	July	727	37.04	8729	434
Fritzlyn Kingelite	G	165	July	960	45.54	6183	259
Fritzlyn King's Heirloom	G	127	July	954	41.34	4619	228
S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Heirloom							
Fritzlyn King's Lilian	G	162	July	874	40.03	5501	238
Fritzlyn King's Lily	G	208	July	891	46.96	7849	386
Fritzlyn King's Roseate	G	47	July	1043	54.76	1584	80
S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Fashion Roseate							
Fritzlyn Marietta	G	365	July	152	9.61	10624	563
Fritzlyn Mola	G	301	July	818	39.22	10727	521
*Fritzlyn Supreme Easter Lily	D	158	July	621	32.37	5736	294
*Fritzlyn Supreme Marguerite	E	365	July	530	31.59	12936	710
*Fritzlyn Val Gentle	A	322	July	958	49.28	12205	624
Fritzlyn Val Grand	G	36	July	857	36.34	981	41
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Grand							
Fritzlyn Val Ju Gem	G	207	July	847	46.10	6913	343
Fritzlyn Val Julia	G	308	July	657	38.02	7655	431
Fritzlyn Val Pride	G	176	July	849	42.99	6112	262
Fritzlyn Val Romantic	G	143	July	773	35.64	4227	199
Fritzlyn Val Rose Bud	G	365	July	733	39.30	10901	563
Gifterica's Thankful	G	167	July	692	33.99	5748	233

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Blakeford Eilene	G	324	July	865	40.00	9273	440

§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

†Lady Lounsbury	G	157	July	634	29.83	3623	173
†Maple Crest Glendee's Lass	D	241	July	702	38.30	6519	321
†Matthew's Elsa	E	246	July	518	24.12	5472	242
†Monarch's Gloria	A	209	July	689	33.09	6033	291
*†New Hope Leader's Esther	A	283	July	562	23.33	7915	309
*†New Hope Leader's Milkyway	A	230	July	333	17.01	5070	223
†Spring Ridge Glory Jean	C	262	July	24	1.60	5994	285
†Sweet Goldie Beaulieu	A	304	July	354	17.46	6694	325

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charming	G	168	July	876	44.53	5189	253
Coronation Dawn	G	164	July	1004	44.91	5712	251
Coronation Delightful	G	170	July	1039	49.68	5903	262

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Lucille	E	343	July	944	46.48	12777	593
Coronation Lucky Girl	G	365	July	552	24.19	10370	463
Coronation Princess	G	181	July	666	34.88	4497	234
Coronation Snowflake	G	113	July	1198	49.24	4537	198
S. Coronation Climax D. Coronation Lovely Lady							
Coronation Zoella	F	285	July	1030	47.49	11383	477
Coronation Zoetta	F	264	July	965	42.68	10187	451
Fra-Mar Doris	B	281	July	1142	53.82	12134	582
Pine Manor King's Hope	G	239	July	777	40.53	7224	364
Sterlingold Judy	F	38	July	1326	61.40	1610	74
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Royal Jessica							

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amelia	F	334	July	661	35.06	9173	455
Coronation Hazel	A	311	July	942	39.77	12039	558
Coronation Marcelle	D	101	July	1216	71.79	4304	241
S. Coronation Majesty D. Green Meadow Mistress							
*Coronation Marie	A	61	July	1283	58.02	2569	122
S. Coronation Count D. Green Meadow Mistress							
†Coronation Wendy	A	92	July	1439	56.99	4587	182
S. Langwater Philosopher D. Coronation Windflower							
Coronation Winona	F	337	July	840	45.36	10697	564

§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

*Eleanor's Dolly	A	66	June	1490	59.47	3240	132
S. Birchfield Reliance D. Eleanor of Zirk Homestead							
Hillside Lanier's Daisy	G	181	July	841	44.62	5185	254
Hillside Splendor's Dora	C	60	July	1287	53.43	2542	120
Hillside Splendor's Flossie	D	201	July	769	35.03	5681	257
Lady Clarissa's Goldie	A	170	July	845	37.27	5764	260
Lone Rock's Fern Patricia	A	153	July	743	39.41	3902	205
Regina's Ruby of Meadow View	E	125	July	950	44.00	4464	198
Tomah Farm's Lanier's Dolly	G	122	July	924	38.82	3833	159

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Ada May	D	124	July	989	47.50	4369	215
S. Gaylord's Arbiter D. Gaylord's Generous							
Gaylord's Annette	D	211	July	944	43.44	7438	335
Gaylord's Artistic	E	365	July	411	21.08	10239	513
Gaylord's Crown's Iris	D	358	July	773	41.71	9665	529
Gaylord's Crown's Jewel	F	124	July	1004	50.23	4384	212
S. Gaylord's Crown of Fortune D. Jenney of Pomona							
*Gaylord's Duke's Marcia	A	141	July	1083	49.83	5886	280
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F. D. Gaylord's Milkmaid of Val							
Gaylord's Emerald of Fortune	D	229	July	724	38.02	7048	344
Gaylord's Fiesta	F	365	July	782	40.23	12759	644
Gaylord's Fortune's Pansy	F	150	July	904	48.11	4948	260
S. Langwater Fortune D. Aigler Farm Pansy							
Gaylord's Golden Belle	G	214	July	835	44.12	6856	343
Gaylord's Helena	F	204	July	866	46.89	6649	353
Gaylord's Holly	D	196	July	754	39.86	6622	332
Gaylord's Husky's Flame	D	222	July	800	40.58	7751	372
Gaylord's Husky's Rosetta	C	192	July	1025	49.82	7350	343
Gaylord's Oleander	E	228	July	734	45.77	7455	428
Gaylord's Olive	E	207	July	726	34.94	6337	297
*Gaylord's Quilly	C	151	July	1356	73.67	7786	392
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F. D. Gaylord's Quaker Girl							
*Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune	A	94	June	1600	78.08	5533	297
S. Langwater Fortune D. Cecil's Pet of Fairview							

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

*†Arethusa Elaine	4A	88	July	1382	71.45	4282	202
†Bonny of Sunny Lea	4G	30	July	964	50.45		
S. Grassland Jerry D. Sarahanna							
Judy's May of Sunny Lea	F	356	July	603	30.16	9963	452
†Ladderlook Honoria 2d	A	256	July	871	42.16	9581	407
*†Ladderlook Minerva 3d	A	251	July	807	39.57	9787	389
*†Queenie's Janie	4A	55	July	1275	62.99	2316	109
*†Sarahanna	4A	99	July	1288	69.34	4575	241
†Surprise of Sunny Lea	4F	53	July	1114	51.05	1995	89
*†Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm	4A	36	July	1296	71.04	1469	80
S. Grassland Geist D. Violet of Radio Guernsey Farm							
†Tulip's Venna	4C	170	July	1195	57.37	8313	341

§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wrendale Butterfly	E	104	July	784	36.89	2882	121
†Wrendale Dairymaid	F	304	July	722	36.84	8208	431
*†Wrendale Lilac	E	106	July	1053	43.29	4282	180
*†Wrendale Luella	A	98	July	1100	45.21	3833	165
*†Wrendale Queen's Hope	D	212	July	809	40.49	6481	330
*†Wrendale Stella	A	140	July	767	35.67	3982	172
*†Wrendale Stella B.	E	98	July	1091	47.80	3910	174

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*†Abournedale Bonita	C	118	July	723	35.87	2969	137
*Abournedale Eleanor	D	195	July	490	22.20	4750	226
Abournedale Gladiator Glennis	F	107	July	986	41.73	3638	150
Abournedale Idadel	E	258	July	1053	44.57	9571	426
Abournedale Ina	F	212	July	883	40.13	6394	294
Abournedale Intime	F	300	July	585	32.22	6804	346
Abournedale Irene	F	104	July	972	42.32	3409	135
Abournedale Iridescence	F	297	July	496	26.88	7548	403
*†Champion Ilene	A	249	July	267	11.19	6137	219
*†Champion's Bouquet	A	76	July	1121	47.54	3018	114
S. Oak Terrace Champion D. Quail Roost Valor's Bluebell							
*¶Gladiator's Gladys	A	264	July	557	20.44	7136	298
*†Valor's Iola	A	201	July	460	16.33	4278	180

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

*Heartsease Butterfat Favorite	A	182	July	1096	59.85	8332	416
Lake Delaware Sprite	A	157	July	1160	50.24	6731	329
*L. D. Defender's Fantine	E	141	July	1276	45.84	6905	280
L. D. Defender's Sequel	G	164	July	1036	60.71	6335	325
*L. D. Defender's Vivian	E	199	July	1138	51.12	9331	397
L. D. Plato's Clover	G	276	July	1040	55.87	10370	493
*Maple Lane Africander's Bonny	A	250	July	1113	56.78	11422	548
*Maple Lane Heweshurst Queen	A	158	July	1364	72.47	8196	407

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

†Edinham Princess Daffodil	F	42	July	950	46.11	1288	58
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Butter Maid							
†Kenmar Hills Clare	F	42	July	1016	46.14	1362	63
S. McDonald Farms Fresco D. Annabel of Walnut Ridge							
†Kenmar Hills Countess Holly	F	73	July	920	38.95	2349	97
†Kenmar Hills Countess Petunia	G	26	July	807	37.22		
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Lilac Lawn's Petunia							
*Kenmar Hills Hollyhock	A	276	July	1157	55.45	12082	590
†Kenmar Hills Lady Vendocorn	G	268	July	572	25.47	5950	251
Kenmar Hills Prediction Sylvia	F	115	July	1343	58.57	5392	226
Kenmar Hills Princess June Rose	G	257	July	1113	46.78	8984	378
¶Kenmar Hills Royal Hollyberry	D	257	July	553	31.81	6336	340
*McDonald Farms Alice	A	200	July	1159	56.93	9683	441
*McDonald Farms Doreen	A	212	July	1370	61.79	11216	500
†McDonald Farms Hesta	F	120	July	905	32.70	3770	151
†Ringold Primrose	F	61	July	1196	41.28	2432	98
S. Broadland Baronet D. Lad's Princess of Mattewa							
Rose Lawn's Josephine	A	227	July	1218	55.93	10460	479
Rose Lawn's Rosebud	G	172	July	787	41.63	4742	236
*Thatch Meadow Goldfinch	A	212	July	1154	52.42	10325	448
†Wilema's Rexetta	F	42	July	942	40.51	1255	56
S. Coronation Lena's Rex D. Wilema's Florence							
*Yokum Sylvia	A	248	July	1043	56.68	11607	608

§Giesy, R. M., III., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Doris	E	305	July	452	27.18	9008	404

§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

Bea of Chicona	G	355	June	610	35.40	8113	408
†Bona of Chicona	G	107	June	1030	44.94	3706	149
Diadem of Chicona	F	326	June	793	47.00	8646	440
Diala of Chicona	F	310	June	791	39.47	8188	371
†Empress of Chicona	F	232	June	725	35.86	7391	328
Haidee of Chicona	G	318	June	676	36.32	7135	360
Lacroma of Chicona	G	336	June	785	42.42	9173	442
Lanark of Chicona	G	358	June	852	40.07	9671	411
Maid Marion of Chicona	E	255	June	710	36.80	6878	322
Papantla of Chicona	F	232	June	634	34.97	5976	305
Persephone of Chicona	D	160	June	1064	44.39	5624	232
*Pippa of Chicona	A	317	June	589	33.24	10013	558

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

¶Berryland Vera	B	305	July	35	1.90	8528	461

Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis. ARHT

Boulder Bridge Quip	F	271	July	558	30.67	5666	287
Cooper's Harabell	4G	73	July	1227	53.16	2779	116
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Cooper's Marabella							
Illanda Amor	A	288	July	919	45.61	10308	463
Old Farmstead Maud	E	287	July	894	42.22	9189	433
Rosedale Marjorie	A	143	July	1408	60.13	6556	270
*Virginia Fairy Queen	4A	40	July	1576	66.05	1969	83

Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.

Liberty's Gem	A	291	July	769	32.80	9656	399
Mound City Mayflower 2d	A	234	July	941	45.68	8671	394
Mound City Monarch's Sabra	C	239	July	982	42.36	9054	388
Mound City Secret	A	310	July	836	44.31	11184	508
Mound City Secret 2d	B	278	July	964	43.58	11161	476

Golden, L. Bradford, Jr., Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Melrose of Valley Acres	B	102	May	1452	70.89	4868	218
S. Benton's Marne D. Rose of Valley Acres							

§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

Feran's Susetta	E	160	July	817	33.53	4440	199
†Goldie of Goodrich Farm	D	186	July	644	28.79	4999	222
¶Goodrich Farm's Hattie	G	247	July	655	25.56	5542	229
¶Goodrich Farm's Hestor	G	236	July	504	24.18	4868	251

Goodrich Farm's Hettie	G	206	July	810	32.40	5971	257
†Hickory Grove's Lena	C	170	July	1039	38.86	6600	290
*†Kathmar's Actor's Vanity	A	150	July	887	51.85	5215	262
†Linwood's Golden Rena	E	104	July	1109	45.72	4274	181
†Linwood's Golden Rhoda	G	96	July	748	29.87	2515	99
†Shierwood Rachel	B	58	July	1536	52.54	2817	98
†Shierwood Radiellen	B	172	July	949	34.58	6309	248
†Silverbrook Liberty Belle	G	48	July	742	30.45	1034	41
Sunnydale Sissy	F	157	July	614	28.18	3216	153

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Caumsett Dazzle	G	351	July	1032	52.14	13424	604
Nodrog Gallant Quality	G	365	July	322	16.95	13634	614
Nodrog Gamulet	E	243	July	1029	51.99	8844	473
Nodrog Gay Marie	D	257	July	1017	49.66	10002	451
Nodrog Gentian Blue	E	212	July	1015	42.55	8503	362
Nodrog Merry Quaker Maid	G	365	July	303	17.37	11961	634
Nodrog Ramona	A	365	July	815	43.78	16201	806

Gramling, S. W., Sawaga Farms, Orangeburg, S. C.

Cyclop's Fairie Queen	A	351	July	676	38.81	10861	532
Sawaga Maywick's Jene	G	199	July	941	47.90	6929	354

Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT

Flower's Rada	A	61	July	1131	52.85	2200	99
Foremost Kay of Ponce de Leon	A	187	July	747	33.85	5284	226
Gay Resolute's Lura	C	153	July	1041	42.49	5524	213
Glen Haven Beauty	F	116	July	974	46.18	3981	173
Glen Haven Ena May	E	187	July	867	38.45	5582	238
Glen Haven Maybelle	C	187	July	889	38.96	5725	254
Glen Haven Nadine	A	133	July	1262	46.85	6190	219
Glen Haven Twilly	C	181	July	820	44.05	5148	257
Hazel Sunbeam of Valley Farm	A	104	July	1186	59.69	4310	202
Improver's Dorosa	A	86	July	1626	61.30	4806	192
Johanna of Ponce de Leon	A	187	July	797	34.68	5920	233
Lady's Anna of Ponce de Leon	A	47	July	1402	49.66	2149	78
Riegeldale Beau's Bess	E	71	July	1304	50.23	3054	119

§Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

†Great Hopes Garbo	G	204	July	738	32.25	5320	230
†Great Hopes Garnet	D	67	July	1068	41.34	2482	110
¶Great Hopes Generous	C	273	July	395	20.57	6456	306
*Great Hopes Ginger	E	135	July	688	26.09	3780	137
S. Merrygill D. Great Hopes Roberta							
†Great Hopes Gloria	F	195	July	499	20.99	3620	175
*†Great Hopes Rosemary	F	129	July	578	24.16	2848	138
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Helen's Royal Belle							
*†Great Hopes Rosie	D	93	July	878	37.23	2894	137
†Great Hopes Roxy	G	130	July	655	32.77	3308	156

§Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

Greenhutch Bright Star	G	61	July	789	37.89	1543	72
S. Greenhutch Eddie D. Greenhutch Marion							
†Greenhutch Carrie	G	181	July	747	38.84	4706	223
†Greenhutch Lady Luck	D	48	July	962	47.15	1448	71
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Ideal Solo							
†Greenhutch Marion	D	59	July	865	44.99	1644	84
S. Quail Roost King Henry D. Gay Roscoe's Pollyanna							
Greenhutch Paradise	G	162	July	920	43.27	4689	216
¶Greenhutch Victorian	G	181	July	698	36.66	4348	222

§Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

*Elda's Linda	B	138	July	1065	52.22	5569	275
*†Flossie of Belmont View	A	162	July	1074	55.99	6915	341

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Hope La Vaine of Glencoe	A	305	July	69	3.66	8025	390
*Willow Brook Beauty Glory	A	153	July	995	53.76	6502	317
†Willow Brook Dulcie	E	223	July	630	25.09	6530	307
*†Willow Brook Grandee's Betty	E	265	July	511	25.74	7174	295
*†Willow Brook Hope	A	305	July	112	7.87	9396	450
†Willow Brook Iris Beauty	F	23	July	920	35.44		
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Spring Beauty's Morning Glory							
†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot	F	292	July	674	31.15	8093	337
*†Willow Brook Queen Mirth	A	27	July	1240	56.54		
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Imp. Primrose of Kingswood							
*†Willow Brook Sheila	C	202	July	817	40.88	7533	371
*†Willow Brook Susan	A	157	July	953	45.31	5932	290

§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla. ARHT

†Cambron's Lady Rose	E	149	July	1020	55.49	5706	303
†Carlyn Dean Sue	A	261	July	1104	54.44	10085	496
†Elm's Barbara Rose	D	304	July	1182	60.56	12836	658
†Lucy's Lodge of Pleasant View	A	202	July	1186	59.89	10158	475
Meadow Lodge Flirt	F	206	July	1118	54.83	8480	413
†Sunbright Crusader's Dot	F	150	July	1041	49.45	5301	252

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

Collinwood Clover	F	258	July	751	36.43	6602	313
*Le Clarin Westera	D	147	July	1215	53.73	7337	293
*Madrey Farmer's Gabby	A	101	July	1511	55.48	5164	193
Ruebury Morning Gloria	C	97	July	1147	57.01	3802	187
South Wind Fondness	G	365	July	340	15.15	9025	394

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Briar's Silver Rosebud	A	122	July	1473	77.37	5744	309
Clyburn Butterfat Blanche	B	166	July	1118	58.58	6254	321
Edisto Farm's Angie	E	281	July	969	39.26	11179	480
Edisto Farms April	E	365	July	881	47.43	12652	609
Edisto Farm's Bertha	D	258	July	837	41.29	7704	384
Edisto Farm's Echo	E	115	July	1123	51.55	4109	196
Edisto Farm's Fashion	B	137	July	1331	58.44	6523	295
Edisto Farm's Flonnie	E	41	July	1484	71.42	1934	93
S. Appin's Manager D. Francie of Edisto Farms							
Edisto Farm's Hopeful	D	61	July	1379	66.50	2645	129
S. Edisto Farms Challenger D. Heroine of Edisto Farms							
Edisto Farm's Jilda	E	113	July	1225	67.04	4695	225
Edisto Farm's Marlene	E	215	July	1120	59.86	8659	459
Edisto Farm's Meffie	G	175	July	1057	55.81	6549	307
Edisto Farm's Mertie	G	220	July	868	46.73	6788	326
Edisto Farm's Phebie	E	171	July	1149	63.70	6404	348
Edisto Farm's Sue	E	193	July	953	46.04	6209	315
Edisto Farm's Topsy	G	137	July	1118	55.23	5153	245
*Fairholme Maude	A	122	July	1484	72.31	5974	293
Fairlee Acres Maxim Trixie	E	146	July	1253	66.68	6003	300
Fairlee Acres Royal Beauty	G	365	July	115	6.72	12068	624
Milton Farms Karina	C	237	July	966	49.79	9202	424
Oaklawn Mary	E	294	July	818	43.77	8841	449
Oaklawn Rosalie	D	212	July	901	50.74	6541	348
Supreme's Golden Hellen	A	306	July	943	48.61	9525	486

§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

†Alias Rose of Springdale	B	305	July	215	13.47	7562	387
*†Douglaston Duchess Clis	A	305	June	59	3.14	8295	392
†Hagan Farms Musette	G	305	June	51	2.88	6611	290
*†Hagan Farms Truth	E	17	June	570	27.17		
S. Fox Dean's Truce D. Douglaston Lady Marina							
Hagan's Duchess Clis	A	365	June	208	10.62	6590	343
*†Hagan's Nancy	B	4	June	162	8.17		
S. Fox Dean's Truce D. Douglaston Duchess Celia							
†Lord's Eloise of Clover Hill	A	305	July	230	11.66	7366	360
†Maple Lane Africander's Cleo	A	249	June	848	48.36	7772	403
†Maple Lane Africander's Merry	A	223	June	873	37.92	7100	338
Maple Lane Frolic's Genevieve	C	263	June	761	39.58	7351	385
†Maple Lane Steadfast's Fairmaid	A	305	June	10	.60	5955	300

§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Crest Antelope's Alpha	F	29	June	867	35.15		
S. Eagle Crest Theda's Renown D. Eagle Crest Antelope							
†Eagle Crest Theda's Thelma	F	305	July	484	23.04	7905	368
*†Franchester Star Drift	B	16	June	594	27.21		
S. Franchester Shah D. Franchester Desire							

§Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. ARHT

†Portland Confident's Fanny	C	148	July	882	49.32	5188	273
S. Argilla Confident D. Patrician's Fanny of Portland							
*†Portland Confident's Harriet	B	65	Jan	1119	49.94	2340	104
†Portland Confident's Helena	D	305	Apr	301	18.84	6597	351

§Hall, S. C., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. ARHT

*†Portland Confident's Harriet	B	34	Dec	1124	50.15	1220	54
S. Argilla Confident D. Patrician's Hazel of Portland							
†Portland Confident's Helena	D	191	Dec	605	34.22	4746	243
S. Argilla Confident D. Prince's L. C. Helen of Portland							

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Cloverluck Burma	G	305	May	193	12.27	5915	322
†Cloverluck Buttercup	B	305	June	98	7.47	6545	369
†Cloverluck Coral	G	247	July	589	36.40	5516	291
†Cloverluck Egypt	G	305	June	388	21.41	8037	401
†Cloverluck Glamour	E	305	June	169	10.80	6347	374
†Cloverluck Goldenrod	A	242	July	810	41.07	8130	383
*†Cloverluck Heather	A	305	June	179	11.28	7427	405
†Cloverluck Io	G	44	July	866	40.45	1168	54
S. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Cloverluck Nancy							
¶Cloverluck Iris	C	282	July	494	23.40	7534	326
†Cloverluck Juno	G	243	July	740	44.45	6929	353
Cloverluck Lady Aster	D	151	July	1162	54.76	7020	362
Cloverluck Minerva	G	255	July	677	45.09	6224	331
†Cloverluck Pandora	G	50	July	779	38.96	1243	62
S. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell							
*†Cloverluck Pansy	B	180	July	953	51.76	7224	383
†Cloverluck Snowdrop	A	232	July	611	28.44	6886	329
†Cloverluck Toulon	G	182	July	773	35.49	5810	237
*†Mayfair Pride's Faith	A	126	July	1188	59.41	5935	259

§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Artis of Fenway	E	191	July	891	51.50	6348	352
†Inverness Molly	A	305	July	338	16.47	8592	403
Lucerne's Pauline	A	260	July	1034	51.73	9979	457
Lucerne's Tessie	A	104	July	1074	51.77	3939	172
Lucerne's Topsy	A	104	July	1274	55.84	4612	193
†Rose's Maxim Paulette	E	304	July	677	42.28	7966	447
Rose's Maxim's Molly	A	104	July	983	50.43	3789	177
Rose's Maxim's Pauline	C	276	July	866	49.48	8618	457
Rose's Maxim's Queen	A	286	July	823	42.90	8685	446
Rose's Maxim's Rena	A	104	July	1023	55.39	3580	188

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renable Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Hazelwood's Sylvia	G	298	July	820	43.50	8446	445
Klondike Honeysuckle	F	365	July	512	22.21	12619	499

§Harrell, W. K., Harrell Farm, Boise, Idaho. ARHT

†Fay of Kaley Farms	E	14	July	558	28.84		
S. Revilo Benefit D. Bluebell of Notus View							
†Leora L. of Prestdale	F	98	July	1120	55.44	3529	173

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	A	138	July	1442	70.56	7522	386
Hill Girt Bonnie	D	140	July	929	46.68	4548	224
Hill Girt Cheerful	G	153	July	807	34.79	4318	184
Hill Girt Cherubelle	G	229	July	1017	58.11	9381	474
Hill Girt Honora	E	169	July	1258	52.98	7288	319
Hill Girt Jewel	G	243	July	942	48.08	8374	436
Hill Girt Jill	E	133	July	997	62.04	5080	261
Hill Girt Mayda	F	229	July	916	54.23	7501	419
Hill Girt Patricia	G	161	July	982	53.15	5646	270
*Hill Girt Rose Queen	B	158	July	1107	56.03	6382	320
Noel's Countess of Hill Girt	F	271	July	703	35.59	7432	416
Princess Belle of Hill Girt	G	122	July	924	52.53	3830	194
Princess Patty of Hill Girt	F	152	July	823	41.50	4371	212

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Charming Patricia	E	51	July	1382	67.33	2322	118
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Charming Patricia							
Meadow Lodge Glorious	G	263	July	606	33.30	7453	367
Meadow Lodge Queen Blue Belle	D	81	July	1163	53.40	3370	165
S. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Blue Belle							
Meadow Lodge Queen Corinna	E	146	July	1067	52.60	5835	272
Meadow Lodge Queen Flute	F	334	July	918	49.98	11043	586
Meadow Lodge Queen Mona	B	122	July	981	52.30	4267	220
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty	E	204	July	1111	55.59	8646	436
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow	D	179	July	1024	46.82	6760	329
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha	E	108	July	1121	54.60	4264	214
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Mona	G	248	July	918	52.51	7724	425
Meadow Lodge Queen Viola	D	284	July	878	44.52	9152	445
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora	B	179	July	1119	58.52	7637	367
S. Bournedale Rex D. Maple Lane Africander's Dora							
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna	A	140	July	1188	63.09	6364	322
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda	A	171	July	1164	59.74	8438	404

*Moonlight's Gentian	A	212	July	1095	54.54	8433	419
Walker Royal Fern	F	204	July	958	48.77	7225	369

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Appin's Joy	A	365	July	241	13.03	8132	374
Appin's Nell	A	166	July	629	18.96	4892	189
Appin's Olivia	E	239	July	754	28.76	7099	273
Arden Maxim Aurelia	G	362	July	472	22.13	9057	428
Arden Maxim Bess	G	365	June	89	4.75	6470	309
Arden Maxim Louise	4D	186	July	542	21.65	5033	208
Fairlawn Maxim's Goldene	4E	86	July	851	40.62	2579	127
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Graceland Golden Princess						
Sedgley Albert's Lady	F	321	July	414	22.48	6237	319
Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey	G	264	July	648	29.71	7133	307
Sedgley Noble's Alacia	G	246	July	498	18.85	5459	240
Sedgley Noble's Irene	4F	134	July	662	27.76	3468	184
Sedgley Noble's Rose	G	172	July	613	34.80	4254	200
Sedgley Noble's Ruby	F	231	July	588	27.80	5116	245
Sedgley Noble's Susie	G	230	July	381	22.63	4581	237
Solomon's Patience	F	145	July	801	35.44	4560	189
Sunnyside Princess Pert	4E	166	July	488	24.24	4151	191

§Hebbard, H. E., Mr. & Mrs., Almo Farm, Freedom, N. H. ARHT

*†Almo Blossom	E	153	July	832	38.47	4899	211
*†Dreamwold Ruby Bell	C	228	July	963	42.30	8218	337
†McDonald Farms Helen	G	258	July	688	44.93	6799	367
†Palotterie Fair Royal	G	92	July	860	50.31	2664	145
*†Queen of Red Gables	A	122	July	1354	70.14	5646	293

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Norma Samoan	G	331	July	709	36.96	8338	388
Goldmead Daphne	G	365	July	247	11.96	9720	410
Rose's Glory Belle	G	302	July	539	29.35	7326	331

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†Silver-Forest Siam's Zane	A	116	June	1200	51.97	4737	209
Tim's Jolly Lassie	F	248	June	671	32.34	5206	235

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†Ahler' Aura	F	199	June	652	34.88	4292	201
†Biery Farms' Valorous Lassie	C	46	June	1206	45.13	1785	66
S. Foremost Valorous Centurion	D. Biery Farms Poppy						
Fortunate's Verbena	F	248	June	781	40.70	6014	303
LaFayette's Monette	A	248	June	760	40.76	7462	367
*†Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	A	175	June	849	28.45	6732	240
Marlboro's Royal Playon	E	227	June	421	24.22	4107	205
Paynehurst Princess Frances	C	232	June	411	21.62	4025	200

§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.

*Avalon Cheerful Morn	A	80	July	980	40.41	2673	101
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King	D. Avalon Luckie Morn						
Avalon Easter's Pride	A	187	July	767	43.77	6604	276
Jewell of Burke's Tavern	A	114	July	907	40.01	3466	150
S. Nancy's Hazel's Maxim	D. Sissy of Burke's Tavern						
Marcus' Lady May of Avalon	B	177	July	843	37.63	5357	216
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura	A	181	July	901	38.30	5979	243
Princess Bell of Meadow View	A	112	July	950	37.17	3424	140
Quail Roost May Freda	B	334	July	759	39.88	8954	443
Ranger's Polly Girl	A	178	July	916	40.88	6181	254
Woodvale Annett	A	308	July	761	30.85	9298	377
Woodvale Henda	B	296	July	731	37.75	8009	378
*Woodvale Honor	A	175	July	1216	48.78	7923	323
Woodvale Rolene	A	163	July	1146	50.12	7464	357

§Henry, W. J., Jr., Wil-Lo-Veer Guernsey Farm, Antigo, Wis. ARHT

†Comet and Gem 5th's Ivy	E	124	May	882	39.70	4098	208
S. Gordondale Comet	D. Ivy Queen 2d's Gem 5th						
*†Dawn of Wil-Lo-Veer	F	196	May	755	40.42	5518	262
Lady Cleo of Leafy-Edge	A	137	May	967	42.07	4715	203
S. Wild Farms' Royal Andy	D. Lady Crystal of Bailey Falls						
Ladyess of Wil-Lo-Veer	G	140	May	696	28.34	3725	154
S. Shoreland Pleasant Playmate	D. Lady Cleo of Leafy-Edge						
*Maisie of Berendsendale	A	57	May	824	36.19	1447	61
S. Orpha's Governor of Elm Grove	D. Jane of Berendsendale						
*Vera B. of Wil-lo-Veer	D	177	May	721	32.39	5342	279

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Princess Lulu	G	323	July	699	29.88	8244	361

§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa. ARHT

*†Allenby's Glorious	E	181	July	535	26.04	5797	260
*†Dreibelbis Levity Milky Way	A	275	July	712	35.92	9317	442
*†Gold Coin's Pet Daisy	A	84	July	1071	42.21	3161	128
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance	A	64	July	915	34.53	2072	87
*†Marquis' Salette	A	147	July	1193	60.37	6274	323
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar	A	105	July	1021	63.35	3744	194
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne	A	85	July	664	35.22	1861	102
*†Miss Fashion Bell	A	95	July	1121	53.14	3558	162
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove	D	300	July	505	25.53	7064	318
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy	C	305	July	96	6.12	8237	450
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories	A	123	July	926	39.45	4017	166
*†Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam	C	303	July	449	23.57	8077	403
*†Sally of Pine Grove	A	150	July	738	33.46	4367	188
*Valda's Rose of Pine Grove	A	272	July	835	36.19	9159	386

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm, No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy	G	31	July	958	40.17		
S. Blitzkrieg	D. Spring Run Carol						

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm, No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Beechwood's Fashion	A	229	July	1127	48.70	9593	406
*†King's Astra of Mt. Ararat	D	119	July	1247	49.51	5159	214
†Marlboro Nancy	G	26	July	782	30.12		
S. Fair Field Prince Charming	D. Garwood King's Ann						
*†Niplig's Max Dottie	E	148	July	1069	43.30	5590	238
†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat	F	305	July	463	23.03	8606	395
*†Spar Hill Wintergreen	A	146	July	1085	49.91	5789	250
*†Thatch Meadow Godiva	A	9	July	341	12.99		
S. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Gold of Cold Spring Harbor						

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

*Quail Roost Ann	A	358	July	549	27.40	11216	556
Quail Roost Bright France	G	238	July	773	45.42	6176	334
Quail Roost Bright Necia	G	185	July	1118	57.24	7559	376
Quail Roost Lucky Bet	G	209	July	1047	57.06	7757	403
Quail Roost Lucky Carola	F	219	July	1046	57.85	8023	457
Quail Roost Lucky Daisy	G	201	July	1038	50.45	7153	328
*Quail Roost Maxim's Beth	A	365	July	1030	51.93	14301	769
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda	A	172	July	1328	63.89	7707	393
Quail Roost Noble Beauty	G	264	July	916	47.75	8329	439
Quail Roost Noble Fern	G	334	July	889	47.12	9580	494
Quail Roost Noble Frond	G	221	July	823	46.69	6333	348
Quail Roost Noble Mary	F	192	July	911	50.11	6010	350
*Quail Roost Noble Primrose	E	54	Apr	1614	77.49	2645	126
S. Cesor Noble Maxim	D. Quail Roost Royal Primrose						
Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann	G	357	July	838	46.69	10915	549
*Quail Roost Patient Fern	A	342	July	1112	52.27	13039	651
Quail Roost Prim Mabel	G	269	July	599	34.43	5899	329
Quail Roost Queen Bright	G	365	July	229	14.06	6922	351
Quail Roost Queen Dutiful	F	212	July	1084	52.81	7510	361
*Quail Roost Queen Eva	C	316	July	772	40.94	9066	485
*Quail Roost Queen Flash	D	308	July	451	21.47	7282	343
Quail Roost Queen Linda	G	351	July	405	24.51	6188	333
Quail Roost Rex Princess	G	299	July	894	43.31	9472	453
Quail Roost Rex Rose	G	248	July	879	46.60	7687	391
Quail Roost Rose Amy	F	282	July	928	46.52	9199	472
Quail Roost Royal Ann	G	355	July	357	21.38	6822	357
Quail Roost Royal Faith	G	204	July	931	46.57	6886	306
Quail Roost Royal Faithful	G	211	July	967	45.67	7566	357

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Clear Springs' Princess Betty	D	200	July	908	47.24	6951	346
*Croasdaile Maxim's Agness	D	365	July	35	2.08	10351	515
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie	C	161	July	923	44.98	5269	245
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	A	212	July	1056	51.02	8299	364
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie	D	286	July	858	43.78	9028	457
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora	B	204	July	995	51.05	6756	325
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	C	109	July	1067	48.13	4116	179
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie	C	279	July	702	40.44	7686	408
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth	D	329	July	604	31.71	8261	408
Croasdaile's Max's Charlotte	C	201	July	768	38.66	6218	298
*Croasdaile's Max's Fay	C	285	July	739	37.64	8388	426
*Croasdaile's Princess Fairy	E	228	July	760	41.30	6419	333
Croasdaile's Princess Fronie	F	109	July	977	45.94	3743	170
Croasdaile's Princess Gale	G	108	July	1008	50.02	3437	162
Croasdaile's Princess Larose	G	242	July	698	38.12	6595	335
Croasdaile's Princess Roseann	G	336	July	545	29.44	8243	442
Croasdaile's Princess Rosett	F	343	July	753	43.08	10172	547
Croasdaile's Princess Sue	G	265	July	713	38.57	7253	357
Quail Roost Francesca	G	251	July	688	35.73	6113	298
*Taurus' Effie May	A	341	July	508	22.58	10626	544
Zimalcrest Design's Beauty	G	138	July	875	45.34	4131	196

Hill, J. S. Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Hillandale Butterfat Eureka	G	334	July	662	41.88	9028	498
*Hillandale Ideal Princess	B	130	July	1088	50.82	5266	259
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal	D. Riegeldale King's Destiny						
*Hillandale Majesty's Beauty	A	99	July	1053	47.41	3885	172
Hillandale Majesty's Effie	C	243	July	743	37.38	8457	429
*Hillandale Maxim's Betty	C	122	July	1100	46.75	5205	225
*Hillandale Maxim's Mayfair	D	212	Apr	845	45.58	7349	391
Hillandale Maxim's Virginia	G	260	July	665	41.29	6817	382
Hillandale Princess Appia	G	204	July	742	39.44	5213	282
Hillandale Rita's Primrose	F	365	July	72	3.83	11497	600
Hillandale Spot's Brownie	G	45	July	704	48.51	1081	73
S. Quail Roost King Spot	D. Hillandale Majesty's Mary						
*Hilltop Butterfat Rika	A	148	July	592	26.71	4504	231
*Quail Roost Royal Clair	B	61	Apr	1500	65.89	2795	130
S. Fayroyal's Maxim	D. Quail Roost Eminent Chrome						
*Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia	D	365	July	139	8.48	11939	645
*Riegeldale Emory's Dame	C	165	July	967	60.95	6332	360
Riegeldale Emory's Ginny	F	61	July	1004	47.73	1963	95
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Bournedale Virginia						

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara	G	288	July	846	40.87	9112	453
*Hopeworth Pat	B	354	July	527	29.95	10920	610
*Wakefield Gladys	A	360	July	1121	58.07	15210	786
*Wakefield Hope	A	278	July	1073	47.78	12042	565
*Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy	C	104	July	1388	58.31	4938	217
Wakefield Majesty's Belle	G	250	July	497	28.82	5289	305
Wakefield Majesty's Faye	G	333	July	723	37.84	7767	424
Wakefield Majesty's Gene	F	315	July	682	37.33	7320	419
Wakefield Majesty's Genesta	F	286	July	674	37.17	6719	380
Wakefield Majesty's Geneva	F	330	July	695	39.24	8110	454
Wakefield Majesty's Lydia	F	339	July	818	49.68	8953	498
Wakefield Sir Walter's Nina	G	228	July	987	47.42	7974	361
*Wakefield Valor's Anna	B	131	July	1314	61.10	6393	293
*Wakefield Willa Lou	C	142	July	1393	59.62	7572	342
Wakefield Yeoman's Roberta	F	262	July	931	47.34	8799	443
Wakefield Yeoman's Vera	G	199	July	907	43.64	6780	336

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Woodacres Princess Lucy	D	365	July	162	10.14	12035	698
Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn	G	188	June	1046	56.62	7390	358

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Alyssum	F	365	July	105	6.56	9168	429
Mobjack Flax 2d	E	341	July	904	51.02	11063	593

§Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

†Awinita of Indian Boulder	G	305	June	321	16.53	8185	380
†Birchtree Inez	G	24	July	776	43.47		
S. Prospect of Ware	D. Holly Farm Inez						
†Greenway Sungirl	G	76	July	892	37.13	2293	94
S. Green Meads Triumph	D. Maiden of Ware						
*†Isakimi of Indian Boulder	B	102	July	912	51.58	3429	186
*¶Lightfoot of Indian Boulder	A	238	June	80	4.37	8763	408
*¶Myhaven Josephine	A	283	July	683	47.67	8877	454
†Namid of Indian Boulder	E	209	July	864	45.37	6940	342
*†Sotso of Indian Boulder	B	114	July	1048	53.68	4748	248
S. White Arrow of Indian Boulder	D. Blue Star						
*†Tawya of Indian Boulder	B	122	July	935	45.27	4223	194
†Tehya of Indian Boulder	G	58	July	758	36.35	1423	68
S. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook	D. Tawya of Indian Boulder						
*Weetomp of Indian Boulder	C	171	July	860	43.44	6294	341
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle	A	230	July	631	31.53	6380	317
*Westfield Farm Minnewawa	A	365	June	69	3.99	8819	421

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Gold Lane Princess	F	273	July	1039	48.87	9595	405

Kenfleur's Jeannine Alert	F	306	July	920	45.65	9479	449
†Kenfleur's May Bloom Alert	F	181	July	923	49.22	5658	261

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Norma Alert	G	231	July	961	45.77	8372	375

§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

*Hill View Janet	B	96	July	911	45.77	3217	144
S. New Hope Prince's Lad	D. Nettie's Princess May						
Hill View Monolene	E	334	July	306	15.95	7396	376
*Hill View Valert	B	57	July	1550	73.03	2852	129
S. Ridglydale's Douglas Alert	D. St. Albans Actor's Valentine						
Hill View Virginia Girl	G	246	July	765	39.80	6922	359

§Hyer, H. D., Hycrest Farm, Olathe, Kans. ARHT

†Butterfat's Sweet Violet	A	133	May	905	40.29	4228	207
†Duensing's Wonderful Dixie	A	129	May	879	41.42	3865	184
†Hycrest Butterfat Katina	G	83	May	911	38.27	2565	110
S. Butterfat's Golden Winner	D. Sun Farms King's Rebecca						
*†Playboy's Butterfat Princess	B	119	May	1098	51.64	4367	195
*†Rose King's Butterfat	A	104	May	1281	54.06	4478	204
†Sun Farms King's Rebecca	A	112	May	836	40.91	3360	166
S. Bethany Rose King	D. Sun Farms Rhoda						

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Fiery Dian	F	257	July	737	39.24	7395	378
Illini Fiery Dimple Dot	E	55	July	975	48.78	1733	83
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert	D. Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot						
Illini Fiery Rose Miranda	C	115	July	930	50.89	4035	217
*Illini Fiery Rose Remira	D	43	July	1219	50.73	1652	68
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert	D. Illini Pride Remira						
Illini Fiery Violet	F	52	July	1086	53.03	1670	82
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert	D. Illini Reflection Violet						
Illini Golden Miranda	A	348	June	557	25.53	10380	407
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	365	July	99	4.43	7888	367
*Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine	A	162	July	1003	55.40	6467	321
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	266	July	729	43.64	9473	477
*Ridglydale's Rita Alert	A	97	July	1257	57.70	4769	211
Ridglydale's Surra Alert	E	174	July	557	27.86	3986	207

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-c Aster	B	238	July	939	51.97	8992	458
Indian Commoner's K-bc Poppy	G	328	July	603	27.50	7977	411
Indian Commoner's K-e Laurel	G	283	July	787	35.18	8053	372
Indian Commoner's W-ae Lilac	E	262	July	568	24.51	6089	297
Indian Commoner's W-c Tamerac	G	256	July	643	31.84	6789	319
Indian Commoner's W-d Tamerac	G	325	July	593	32.41	8553	402
Indian Ladder Derslayer Ramona	A	153	July	1147	51.85	6334	273
Indian Rex's C-aa Camellia	D	139	July	789	41.31	4700	219
Indian Rex's C-ab Arbutus	F	22	June	758	35.43		
S. Rex's Raider of White Farms	D. Indian Commoner's K-a Arbutus						
Indian Rex's S-aa Tamerac	F	365	July	186	12.54	8683	508

§Indiana Condensed Milk Company, Zionsville, Ind.

†Biery Farms Romeo's Delila	G	106	July	715	19.04	2467	85
†Biery Farms Romeo's Laurieta	G	132	July	823	32.12	4078	160
†Biery Farms Romeo's Marilea	F	106	July	665	28.77	2634	112
†Biery Farms Romeo's Maybelle	G	88	July	717	27.62	2183	89
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Romeo	D. Maybelle's Pearl						
†Illustrious Birtha	F	198	July	1054	36.15	7538	251
†Rosebron's Surprise of Delbron	F	154	July	852	27.11	4511	161
†Welcome-In Patricia	F	154	July	1298	45.07	6649	253
†Welcome-In Pearline	E	149	July	985	37.94	5328	195
¶Welcome-In Susie	F	168	July	953	43.77	5731	234

§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

†Ames Rose Iva	G	182	July	818	35.21	5222	210
†Bernice of Iowagold	G	179	July	709	29.74	4608	208
†Dora of Moss Hill	G	174	July	593	29.70	4085	177
†Glory of Iowagold	G	80	July	584	25.73	1836	80
S. Boulder Bridge Chevalier	D. Diana of Iowagold						
†Gwen's Eno of Smithdale	G	258	July	743	33.09	7445	327
†Marigold's Linda of Smithdale	F	225	July	696	37.61	6386	316
†Priscilla of Moss Hill	G	56	July	695	29.20	1320	55
S. Pine Manor King's Admiral	D. Hope's Pride of Moss Hill						

Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT

Laurel Locks Claudette	B	181	June	1030	52.14	7806	385
Maple Lane Steadfast's Marilyn	F	195	June	931	47.96	6799	319

§Jenner, Henry, Perrysville, Ind.

†Kenfleur's Hope Alert	G	71	July	1392	62.68	3202	142
S. Green Meadow Alert	D. Kenfleur's Dicta Hopeful						

§Jennings, George & Son, Worthington, Ohio.

*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	256	July	259	13.41	7413	347
*†Rock Creek May Rose	E	217	July	665	34.39	6781	340
†Valley Set's Rosamond	G	34	June	717	36.61	799	40
S. Langwater Lookwell	D. Valley Set's Rosemary						

§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash. ARHT

Nilva of Chicona	G	219	June	866	48.67	6935	347

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich.

Clay Hill Blossom Queen	G	243	July	877	42.46	7259	352
Clay Hill Coral	G	199	July	1217	49.69	8080	335
*Clay Hill Darlene	A	334	July	966	44.38	11316	568
Clay Hill Fairy	F	82	July	1189	44.37	3100	122
Clay Hill Garnet	E	320	July	853	42.31	8671	441
Clay Hill Merry Emerald	B	312	July	928	44.48	9820	467
*Clay Hill Merry Geraldine	A	334	July	789	37.42	12411	569

§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

Dida of Chicona	F	151	June	824	37.27	4706	214
S. Chicona Brandon	D. Demetria of Chicona						
Marchita of Chicona	G	147	June	614	29.55	3596	161

§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Novelty of Chicona	D	205	June	1065	46.55	8382	390

§Johnson, Paul R., Glencliff Farm, Independence, Kans.

†St. Albans Valiant Prim	G	221	Oct	835	34.57	6849	273

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Blossom's Bright Hilda	E	96	June	1607	67.98	5525	239
Bondwick's Faith	E	103	June	1306	53.70	4798	224
Churn Creek's Deedie	F	168	June	900	47.56	5636	298
Churn Creek's Dolores	F	212	June	860	41.06	7378	346
Churn Creek's Dorothy	F	209	June	1118	50.90	8358	397
*Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	A	165	June	1384	57.75	8953	383
Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May	D	103	June	1328	58.86	4688	225
Gerar Carla 3d	E	365	June	406	23.57	8427	465
*Langwater Opaline	A	212	June	1390	55.74	11518	479
Lea Lady Theda Bara	D	229	June	1056	49.02	8868	409
McDonald Farms Gale	E	334	June	543	34.46	8889	503
†Pleasant View Marilyn	E	181	June	768	39.50	4854	239
†Silver Forest Eldora	F	222	June	666	37.48	4985	270
Silver Forest Esta	G	168	June	862	44.67	5490	287
Silver Forest Royal Agora	F	209	June	1112	50.37	7874	334
Silver Forest Royal Dorothy	G	98	June	1278	50.11	3865	169
Silver Forest Royal Downy	F	326	June	1008	42.24	12624	564
Silver Forest Royal Helma	F	106	June	1201	45.76	4365	178
Silver Forest Royal Queen	G	181	June	1125	44.13	7071	305
†Willowmere Cecile	A	209	June	1021	43.42	8616	374

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

†Arbobess Amboya Ann	G	205	July	993	46.42	7683	343
†Arbobess Betty Rose	G	60	July	1085	52.74	2126	107
†Arbobess Blanche	G	63	July	1112	36.92	2202	82
†Arbobess Bluebell	G	156	July	750	34.68	4758	217
†Arbobess Draftsman's Betty	G	154	July	1135	47.67	5909	241
*†Fair Field Queenie Climax	A	136	July	1083	46.93	5513	242
Fairlawn L. Gracious	E	153	July	976	42.37	5265	223
Fearless' Buttermaid	B	308	July	526	25.76	8097	406
†Hominy Hill Dutchess	G	305	July	410	25.55	8628	487
*†Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream	D	204	July	902	34.65	7110	284
*†Peerless' Rose Marie	A	146	July	762	33.33	4731	220
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Bertha	G	133	July	820	39.70	4083	208

§Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Foremost Colormaker's Joan	A	164	June	1053	46.98	5882	256
†Homestead Master's Chorine	E	173	June	909	41.92	5285	265
†Homestead Master's Lelah	D	35	June	1294	54.36	1471	61
S. Broadland Masterman	D. Homestead Reveller's Lelah						
*†Homestead Reveller's Queen	A	136	June	854	41.08	4260	190
*†Homestead Rosella	A	298	June	706	34.27	7744	345
†King's Opal Girl	A	55	June	1490	61.41	2642	108
S. Broadland Coronation King	D. Bell Buoy's Opal Girl						

§Jones, Ralph C., Jones Dairy, Boise, Idaho.

Jewell of Alamosa	E	365	May	53	2.79	8980	364
†King's Buttercup of Alamosa	G	365	Mar	416	25.77	7632	387
Lasy of Alamosa	C	182	June	1194	58.51	8298	374
S. Bickleigh of Alamosa	D. Kada's Betsy						

§Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

*Guernlerock Patsy	A	46	July	1046	39.24	1569	61
S. Togo's Rose King	D. Clara's Edna Barnette						

§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy's Claramost	G	201	July	812	37.80	5791	284

§Keever, William Forest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Royal Count's Dolly	E	237	July	753	38.00	6526	336

§Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*†McDonald Farms Eda	A	160	July	1112	44.07	7091	307
†Spruce Shadows Daffodil	G	294	July	405	26.65	6113	323
†Spruce Shadows Minerva	G	216	July	578	27.66	4910	237
*¶Spruce Shadows Molly	A	293	July	645	33.80	8996	469
†Spruce Shadows Peggy	G	72	July	871	52.63	2192	123

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's A. C. Judith	A	151	July	1308	63.57	7345	341
*Alfalcrest's C. A. Rose	C	103	July	1181	47.27	4231	169
Alfacrest's C. A. Teresa	G	315	July	735	34.93	8112	394
Alfacrest's King's Carol	F	158	July	1015	40.64	5973	271
Hambro's Lady Rosemary	F	174	July	938	41.74	5579	246

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

Aggie of Langmore	B	229	July	887	46.07	8578	453
*Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie	A	224	July	1639	89.37	13109	631
Alma of Auburndale	B	193	July	1413	73.38	9545	453
*Caswell's Matchless Daisietta	C	174	July	1770	83.39	10366	498
*C. F.'s Spring Blossom	A	310	June	472	28.00	8718	451
Cora of Verdun	E	227	July	1024	51.14	9197	446
Count's Cora of Blue Spruce	A	310	July	1062	53.31	13257	613
Delhaven Cecelia 2d	A	192	July	1304	66.92	8662	443
De Soto Corsican's Hilda	A	235	July	1329	67.95	12458	596
*Fra-Mar Betty	A	327	July	1717	76.77	16940	809
*Frances of Birch Brae	A	322	July	1774	93.68	18248	885
Franchester Free Maid	G	195	July	955	45.87	6580	286
Gabriel's Evelin	B	334	July	840	44.48	11551	557
*Gabriel's Lady Love	A	223	July	1144	60.76	9772	540
Gayoso Gabriel's Rain	C	161	July	1054	54.61	5996	318
Gayoso Rose's Betsy	A	251	July	1101	64.22	9624	532
*Heart of Graceful	A	273	July	1033	56.86	9389	522
Kilalla Gay Dimple	F	173	July	1128	56.67	6725	303
Kilalla Prima Donna	E	194	July	907	43.64	6542	306
*Klondike Jamboree	A	194	July	1373	64.00	9720	455
Moughon Fairy Dandelion	A	310	July	913	49.68	13044	659
*Orchard Lawn's Roxie	A	207	July	1310	61.06	8742	414
Queen Constance of Thorn Hill	A	270	July	1514	68.89	13268	599
Rumford Major's Foam	C	339	July	1388	80.82	16381	893
*St. Albans Count's Gilt	A	271	July	1735	82.61	15833	783
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot	A	222	July	1795	102.73	13755	765
*Supreme's Opulent	A	207	July	1325	65.59	9590	412
Victor's Capitola	A	208	July	1207	62.55	9254	432
*Wilburn Beauty's Heiress	A	192	July	1888	92.89	12233	588
Wilburn Eve's Honor	A	311	July	1042	62.97	12440	673
Wyebrook Flower Maid	4D	194	July	1234	61.58	7907	361

§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Kerner Farms Admiral's Claudia	G	136	July	708	31.03	3641	167
†Orchard Lawn's Claudette	C	212	July	410	21.31	4807	226

Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Dairy, Columbia, S. C.

Kerr's Foremost Betty	E	304	July	921	46.97	9939	475
Kerr's Foremost Buttercup	G	224	June	733	36.45	6227	298
Kerr's Foremost Emma	G	261	June	765	37.75	7431	359
Kerr's Foremost Maria	E	365	June	374	20.17	10287	583
Kerr's Foremost Patsy	G	172	June	946	44.18	6250	284
Kerr's Foremost Virginia	E	259	July	962	50.32	8998	462

Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis. ARHT

†Allouez Santa's Po	F	92	July	813	35.30	2686	117
†Eskdale's Golden Moon	G	87	July	1033	49.42	3035	150
Eskdale's Mandy Daisy	F	234	July	599	31.64	5970	294
Farview's Golden Moon	A	138	July	901	35.70	4687	195
†Lone Acres Mable	G	35	July	957	43.19	1073	48
s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter		D. Lone Acres Marjorie					
†Lurban Dairymaid	G	61	July	807	38.37	1734	73
s. Monarch's Philosopher		D. Dairymaid of Elderbrook					
Mandy Daisy of Springdale	A	230	July	934	43.09	10406	451
Spencer Farm Royal Surprise	G	196	July	945	41.12	7240	315
Wern's Frank's Princess	F	259	July	617	31.49	7459	360

§King, Samuel G., Glad Acres Farm, Douglassville, Pa. ARHT

†Craftsman's Gotina	E	26	July	871	31.80		
s. Kemah Craftsman		D. Lonicera Gotina					
†Craftsman's Ladtina	E	76	July	1119	43.00	2871	114
†Dart's Esperance	A	127	July	940	35.37	4016	154
†Gold Lad's Loise	A	41	July	1098	45.02	1409	57
s. Kemah Gold Lad		D. Lonicera Notloise					
†Kemah Merce	A	85	July	1103	47.35	3234	140
†Lonicera Kaysoldepar	A	89	July	1254	47.43	3576	148
†Maxim's Gotina	A	21	July	649	30.59		
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim		D. Lonicera Gotina					
†Maxim's Ladarfield	E	68	July	944	40.72	2247	100

§Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Belle	G	40	July	890	36.07	1145	46
s. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal		D. Lone Elm Lulu Belle					
*†Lone Elm Linda Lou	B	40	July	1442	61.76	1807	77
s. Gayoso Southern Count		D. Lone Elm Lulu Belle					

§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr., Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

†Troutwater Massie of Dr. K.	G	42	July	620	29.52	845	39
s. Coventry Model		D. Brooklandwood Bonnie Lasse					
†Troutwater Maybrook of Dr. K.	F	204	July	596	29.22	4950	228
s. Coventry Model		D. Brooklandwood Bonnie Lasse					
Troutwater Sallie of Dr. K.	F	142	July	807	35.46	4172	187
†Troutwater Vista of Dr. K.	G	46	July	1084	48.90	1616	68
s. Coventry Model		D. Troutwater Siesta of Dr. K.					

§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Dell of Mason Dixon Line	D	27	July	1121	41.51
s. Major's Master of Blue Ridge		D. Sally of Mason Dixon Line			

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio. ARHT

*Glenleigh Pauline	E	225	July	1206	56.57	9887	522
*Nellie June of Versailles	A	271	July	1223	53.83	12752	617
Pretoria's Lassie Jean	E	72	July	1231	50.26	2926	110
s. Pretoria's Lad		D. Favourite's Jean					
Princess Marie Dorpha Jane	A	63	July	1481	69.92	3007	145
s. Fairydale Ultra King		D. Spot-light					
*Raemelton Corking May	E	284	July	1183	50.55	12181	549

§Knuth, C. Virginia, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Velveteen of Chicona	D	313	May	461	32.33	6990	418

§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio.

†Admiral's Beam of Winding Creek	A	67	June	1481	42.53	3365	111
†Bent Lane Susan	F	187	July	909	36.38	5535	248
†Cozy Dale Lucy	G	5	June	104	4.23		
s. Cozy Dale Foremost Leader		D. Cozy Dale Molly					
†Langwater Land Girl	G	192	July	790	33.75	6188	249
†Milbron's Duchess	F	148	July	657	24.27	4814	191

§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

Churngold Goldie	G	147	June	583	30.05	3503	165
†Columbus' Elina	G	305	June	165	8.20	7324	320
*†Dimple B. of Edorah	A	295	June	546	25.44	8632	377
*†Geanie of Edorah	A	279	June	888	40.52	10294	452
†Kramer Farms Sigma	G	150	June	698	38.06	3945	188
*†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann	E	93	June	1213	49.52	4062	165
s. McDonald Farms Royal Dan		D. Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d					
†Kramer Farms Sylvia	G	179	June	677	32.77	4479	198
†Kramer's Foremost	E	155	May	1314	59.82	7435	334
†Le Clarin Vada	D	251	June	892	37.03	9399	421
†Le Clarin Valanda	G	304	May	277	14.70	7360	376
Lincoln Ridge Choice	E	306	June	801	38.86	9577	488
Maridean of Twin Locust	F	250	June	666	29.31	5917	268
Marie F. of Beebrook	G	278	May	676	39.89	6151	365
†Mildred F. of Beebrook	F	305	May	363	29.04	7603	416
*†Trudie of Waterloo 2d	A	305	June	337	18.30	8752	394

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Alma	G	277	July	999	44.69	11588	492
Normandy Paulette	G	169	July	1168	50.25	6757	273
Pine Manor Melody Linden	G	252	July	725	41.11	6970	381

§Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

†Auburndale Farm's Letty	G	227	June	870	51.95	6659	346

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Betsy Flo Gold	G	99	July	909	33.57	3240	133
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo	G	99	July	879	38.80	3031	139
Brookside's Comley	G	109	July	914	35.47	3931	168
Brookside's Golden Queen	G	99	July	837	35.76	2921	137
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold	G	175	July	823	35.39	5041	217
Brookside's Nelly Belle	E	28	July	856	43.59		
s. Ritchie's High Prince		D. Kringle's Nelly Belle					
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda	G	138	July	924	36.87	4364	177
Brookside's Royal Collette	G	162	July	785	32.92	4837	209
Brookside's Starlight Flo	F	98	July	1040	44.55	3416	162
Flo Gold Butterfat Movie	F	237	July	717	28.55	6511	275
s. Flo Gold's Demonstrator		D. Goldmead Butterfat Movie					

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Noble Cora	G	365	July	246	11.37	8990	359
Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou	G	106	July	1095	33.10	4230	154
Spring Manor Elisabeth Ann	C	133	July	1010	45.67	4945	213
Spring Manor Lulebelle	B	240	July	749	31.03	7120	307
s Golden Arrow Mountain Master		D. Golden Hero's Rosebud					
Spring Manor Rose	B	42	June	1721	66.45	2394	92
s. Golden Arrow Mountain Master		D. Spring Manor Clara					

§Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Dairy Farm, Basil, Ohio. ARHT

†Tumaples Carole	E	247	July	350	21.23	5097	279
¶Tumaples Kay	F	290	July	572	34.89	6803	393
†Tumaples Rose Dinah	D	31	July	1132	61.14		
s. Raemelton Triumph Roselad		D. Pearl Iona's Dawn					
†Tumaples Rose Janice	G	108	July	539	30.09	2037	112
†Tumaples Waneta	G	176	July	577	33.50	3757	205

Kunz, Eric C., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Cricket of Connemara Farms	A	274	Aug	1348	58.52	14220	602
*Fanning Fields' Delilah	A	242	Aug	1462	76.17	13042	663
*Fanning Field's Edna	A	352	Aug	1125	54.71	16239	769
*Fanning Fields' Henrietta	A	365	Aug	278	13.85	15466	763
*Fanning Fields' Jolly	D	297	Aug	994	44.54	12105	572
Fanning Fields' Kamile	G	292	Aug	1129	53.30	13198	606
*Fanning Fields' Kandia	E	365	Aug	336	18.00	13136	602
Fanning Fields' Karriet	G	242	Aug	881	39.84	8249	373
Fanning Fields' Kilda	G	202	Aug	946	49.10	7066	342
Fanning Fields' Koquette	G	253	Aug	871	39.37	8710	396
Fanning Fields' Lilly	G	133	Aug	1033	48.17	4676	216
*Girl of Connemara Farms	A	331	Aug	1733	86.14	20521	987
Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove	G	365	Aug	311	18.36	14178	764
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Lady	G	347	Aug	672	36.71	10383	519

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Ben-Bow NC. Ada	F	259	July	977	49.29	8219	396
Elm Grove Jones' Mirth	G	45	July	739	35.34	1040	50
Lakemont Anthony's Betty	E	117	July	939	47.62	3760	182
Lakemont Anthony's Flora	G	102	July	727	35.96	2403	118
Lakemont Anthony's Nell	G	222	July	868	44.54	6782	346
Lakemont Anthony's Queen	G	270	July	927	47.01	8585	415
Lakemont Anthony's Tulip	G	209	July	829	39.14	5728	280
Lakemont Knight's Molly	G	221	July	809	45.01	6186	316

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Lakewood Beau Bairn	E	251	July	616	32.72	6937	332
*†Lakewood Betsy	E	141	July	941	42.19	6230	274
†Lakewood Cameo	F	83	July	673	36.35	2187	101
†Lakewood Colleen	G	126	July	532	19.54	3359	133
*†Pine Manor Lorna Doone	A	81	July	1312	49.75	3786	143

§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Spencer's Landing Abigail	E	305	June	9	.48	8252	424
*†Spencer's Landing Adelaide	D	185	July	1021	50.23	7289	347
†Spencer's Landing Anne	F	180	July	1220	59.70	7821	336
¶Spencer's Landing Augusta	G	233	July	684	35.17	6399	328
†Spencer's Landing Bertha	G	248	July	761	40.04	6912	335
†Spencer's Landing Blanche	G	231	July	1089	44.67	8878	360
†Spencer's Landing Caroline	G	80	July	1189	49.38	3110	133
*†Spencer's Landing Lassie	B	242	July	1165	56.88	10144	488
†Spencer's Landing Vee	G	305	July	291	15.68	7737	375

Lane, W. H., & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.

*Diavolo's Yetta of Milky Way	A	171	July	1159	50.44	7769	353
Elcona Annette	G	181	July	895	36.82	5372	234
Johanna Gypsy Marjorie	A	215	July	1010	46.87	7832	374
Lane Manor Delight	G	54	July	1057	45.38	1761	74
s. Alfacrest's C. A. King		D. Delight of Victory Noll					
*Lockshore Valiant's Maiden	A	38	July	1335	58.08	1581	68
s. Lockshore Count Valiant		D. Lockshore Fawn Maiden					

§Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

†Langvalley Fancy-Free	F	302	May	774	32.13	7811	310
†Langvalley Fancy Value	C	279	May	652	36.65	7621	399
†Langvalley Meadow-Dew	G	305	May	587	31.75	7594	361
†Poniton Patrica	G	276	May	725	39.09	6691	347

§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas. ARHT

†Brazos Judy	B	162	July	77	3.46	2470	122
†Brazos Proud Wenira	G	83	July	691	27.38	1921	77
s. Tarbell Farms Proud Saracen		D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Wenonah					
Brazos Royal Caroline	F	83	July	1041	39.57	2969	114
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Preeminent		D. Hamilton's Carolmarie					
*†Brazos Royal Marcelia	E	30	Apr	1074	44.05		
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Preeminent		D. Gaylord's Maid Marian					
*†Foremost Salzada	E	165	July	524	23.86	3964	162
*†Hamilton's Carolmarie	C	181	July	1341	57.29	9111	371
¶Romeo's Maud	F	294	Feb	67	2.95	7730	337
†St. Albans Actor's Gilt	F	50	Jan	367	23.36	558	35
s. Wildwood Actor's August		D. St. Albans Count's Gilt					
†St. Albans Actor's Questa	G	273	July	676	34.59	7147	326
Sun Farms Emperor's Lila	G	365	Apr	112	5.97	8977	437
*Sun Farms May's Hattie	A	365	June	533	26.56	9115	434
*Tarbell Farms Noble Carita	C	162	July	856	36.83	6226	290
Tarbell Farms Noble Hedda	E	365	June	617	30.46	11149	545
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Jane	C	22	Apr	984	41.75		
s. Foremost Peacemaker		D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lady Jane					
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Winonah	A	101	July	1131	46.95	4259	164
s. Foremost Peacemaker		D. Tarbell Farms Royal Wenonah					

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

*¶Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie	E	177	July	881	36.32	6435	283
s. Langwater Dueller		D. Brookmead's Bonnie Maud					
*†Brookmead's Covenant	D	231	July	718	37.14	7536	387
†Brookmead's Diana	G	65	July	789	30.10	1645	64
s. Langwater Gleeful		D. Brookmead's Deaconess					
†Brookmead's Farmerette	G	50	July	940	43.00	1486	68
s. Langwater Dueller		D. Brookmead's Fan Tan					
Brookmead's Pearl Flower	D	71	Mar	803	35.52	1858	93
s. Langwater Dueller		D. Brookmead's Pearl					
†Brookmead's Purpose	C	212	July	494	21.61	5034	218
s. Langwater Gleeful		D. Brookmead's Patricia 2d					
†Brookmead's Shirley	F	79	May	1152	49.34	2830	121
s. Langwater Gleeful		D. Imp. Courtil Jardin Sheba					
†Brookmead's Sylvia	F	158	June	933	34.45	4894	195
s. Langwater Gleeful		D. Imp. Surprise of Brookmead					
†Brookmead's Water Sprite	F	305	July	243	11.42	7718	373

Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio. ARHT

Buddy's Ann Shirley	G	75	July	1185	55.59	2791	116
Buddy's Sue Baby	G	41	July	1388	54.83	1790	70
s. Pride's Osage Buddy	D. Maple Shade Violet Sue						
Gurn-Z-Gold Sandy	A	84	July	1681	73.47	4315	191
Highland's Pride	A	337	July	1034	42.84	13848	624
Iona Ila	G	87	July	1073	45.71	2050	98
s. Gurexa's Larry of Winona Place	D. Lockwood's Iona						
†Lockwood's Annabelle	C	202	July	1002	52.13	7977	415
Lockwood's Iona	A	123	July	1406	63.29	5715	262
Maple Shade Pat June	D	95	July	1319	59.10	3883	164
†Maple Shade Rose Carol	E	170	July	481	22.57	4328	221
Maple Shade Sandra Lou	E	83	July	1322	56.88	3353	139
Monna of Woodside	G	311	July	1038	51.52	10111	492
*†Welcome In Forward's Josephine	B	198	July	1208	54.99	8447	378

§Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

*Golden Sunset of Woodside	A	193	July	1260	67.46	7994	456

§Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.

†Connie of Woodside	G	86	July	850	39.64	2480	116
Graceland Fire-Fly	G	153	July	1155	56.60	5578	258
*†Susette of Woodside	D	206	July	815	48.14	6205	361

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade	A	53	July	1681	75.48	2833	130
¶Mulhocaway Marble C.	F	278	July	635	41.34	7002	372

§Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

*†C. F.'s Justa Lady	A	140	July	1174	59.29	5672	284
†Modeel Herita's Daisy	E	144	July	901	38.56	4899	199
†Modeel Herita's Linda	E	125	July	1048	48.11	4710	212
†Modeel's Princess Rose	A	193	July	1205	51.33	9072	392
†Rosy Butterfat Petunia	A	142	July	1124	52.97	5480	265
†Velvet's Eleonore	A	92	July	1069	47.08	3092	139

§Leffler, Henry, Hoosierland Manor Farms, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*Fountaine Periwinkle	B	82	July	1373	50.96	3807	160
*†Harmony's Mildred Ann	C	47	July	1007	49.27	1507	72
s. Lockshore Harmony	D. Millie's Mildred						
*Kenfleur's Oneida Q.	A	45	July	1097	46.87	1523	63
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad	D. Kenfleur's Dicta Oneida						

§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Convoy's H. Melba	G	39	Sept	536	25.77	694	33
s. Pine Manor Convoy	D. Valor's E. Hasty						
†Convoy's K. Margaret	G	60	June	847	39.23	1721	75
s. Pine Manor Convoy	D. Valor's G. Kite						
Convoy's K. Margie	G	43	June	1015	39.80	1424	58
s. Pine Manor Convoy	D. Valor's G. Kay						
Convoy's K. Melisse	G	30	June	865	38.16		
s. Pine Manor Convoy	D. Valor's P. Katherina						
Convoy's L. Leda	G	365	June	388	22.75	6523	341
*Steadfast's C. Hoplite	A	365	Apr	280	16.84	8934	441
*Valor's A. June	C	29	June	1077	45.67		
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Audrey of Washington						
Valor's A. Valor's Kit	F	341	June	571	27.95	7722	340
Valor's A. Valor's Lucille	G	365	June	551	32.81	8019	411
Valor's C. Lula	G	365	June	294	15.83	7186	340
*Valor's E. Josephine	A	29	June	1285	55.64		
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's Esther						
*Valor's G. Kay	D	233	June	1045	37.83	8334	340
Valor's G. Lady	G	355	June	719	36.28	8463	387
Valor's G. Lindy	G	365	June	582	28.96	7733	369
Valor's I. Milkmaid	G	54	June	838	36.63	1528	62
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's Ivadore						
Valor's L. Lute	G	354	June	582	31.27	8050	421
*Valor's Princess Honora	A	365	May	178	8.57	9967	419

§Lehman, Roe Allen, P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Valor's F. Lucky	G	354	June	399	26.81	6366	336

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Belinda	E	365	June	90	4.90	10334	546
*Skyline Charade	D	365	May	448	24.79	12342	591
*Skyline Clara	A	336	July	772	45.91	10377	595
*Skyline Diana	C	365	June	229	13.32	10249	534
*Skyline Grateful	E	365	May	507	29.45	10731	569

Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Katina	F	365	May	570	34.55	11078	578

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Pine Manor Majesty's Vision	C	305	July	142	7.07	8562	424

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Olive's Susie	A	365	July	132	6.49	12821	569
†Skyline Crusader's Careen	G	305	July	212	13.36	8056	446
*Skyline Heroine	C	365	July	13	.83	8714	465
*Skyline Honesty	A	365	July	390	24.66	9482	532
*Skyline Honeymoon	E	365	May	193	13.04	8191	468
*Skyline Lively	E	316	July	663	34.51	9957	471
*†Skyline Minuet	E	305	June	80	4.36	7497	400
*Skyline Romance	A	328	July	533	39.02	7985	477

§Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Valley Alert Flora	G	203	July	708	34.28	5844	291
†Eagle Valley Alert Queen	G	67	July	946	42.02	2102	103
†Eagle Valley Coy	G	240	July	847	48.99	7291	337
†Eagle Valley Monnie	G	197	July	853	37.23	5919	260
†Eagle Valley's Mary	D	65	July	1408	71.85	2631	122
s. King of Eagle Valley	D. Eagle Valley's Charlotte						
†Eagle Valley's Mona	G	253	July	652	35.40	6219	301
†Eagle Valley's Quack	G	305	July	269	22.64	6219	337
†Eagle Valley's Ruby	A	167	July	778	28.24	5202	215
†Eagle Valley Virginy	G	211	July	871	32.33	6369	258
*¶Raider's Princess Rose Marie	D	236	July	1141	67.59	9101	430

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*†Camisa's Golden Nancy	A	169	July	658	26.32	5659	245
*†Maggie of "the little farm"	B	139	July	715	34.32	4361	188
*†Rogueland's Amy	C	285	July	438	20.66	7583	355
†Sunshine Cherry Beauty	E	258	July	542	25.43	6657	313
†Sunshine Joan	B	151	July	814	31.36	5118	204
†"the little farm" Babbie	G	268	July	685	37.72	6686	312
*Tideland Heroin	B	181	July	607	28.62	5370	259

§Little, W. D. & Sons, Green Manor Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Lone Pine Lady Louise	A	306	July	885	34.80	10207	409
†Richmont Sally	F	165	July	740	34.30	4505	213

§Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*†Chancellor's Admiration	D	111	July	1116	54.03	4209	203
†Chancellor's Marlene	G	147	July	916	44.71	4988	251
*†Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis	A	111	July	1848	78.02	7091	294
*†Lockshore Diamond	C	105	July	1224	67.20	4644	224
Lockshore Melodist	G	208	July	731	31.89	4950	215
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus	C	243	July	1154	61.09	11204	542
†Lockshore Olla	G	170	July	567	30.87	3706	191
†Lockshore Rose Marie	G	225	July	572	31.65	5271	268

§Locke, Robert P., Mrs., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Dena	D	137	July	1096	52.76	6141	309

§Lohmann, Carl, Waco, Texas. ARHT

†Gulflands' Lue Rena	G	14	Apr	424	16.73		
s. Louise's Majestic Louis	D. Gulflands' Rosalie						

§Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

†Red Fox Criterion's Bess	G	305	July	18	1.02	6275	303
†Red Fox Criterion's Rags	G	267	July	679	30.83	6671	296
†Red Fox Orator's Babs	G	241	July	662	36.29	5925	295
†Red Fox Orator's Bibs	G	175	July	652	36.59	4300	212
†Red Fox Orator's Glamor	F	144	July	747	33.73	3653	173
†Red Fox Orator's Marta	G	122	July	720	33.85	3208	135

§Longyear, J. E., Mr. & Mrs., Claypool, Ind. ARHT

†Johanna Rose's Georgie	G	273	Apr	433	26.03	4780	234
†Rose of Longyear Farm	A	305	Apr	341	16.74	7612	362
*†Rose's Gypsy Buttercup	A	305	Apr	70	3.76	6655	290

§Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Delna Rose	F	226	July	700	36.27	6857	360
¶Afton's Donna Delora	F	305	July	137	7.34	5055	232
Afton's Donna Dorelia	F	143	July	1147	48.06	5974	266
Afton's Donna Helena	G	226	July	1095	46.98	9704	396
†Afton's Golden Donna Belle	G	243	July	791	41.15	7840	375
†Afton's Golden Heartsease	G	277	July	563	24.95	7651	312
†Afton's Golden Persica	D	51	July	1189	61.27	1983	99
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast	D. Afton's Peerless						
Afton's Hyacinth	F	181	June	1033	42.87	7672	323
†Afton's Queen Elizabeth	G	99	July	936	40.26	2936	129
†Afton's Rosebriar	F	51	July	1033	43.81	1673	71
s. Afton's Don	D. Afton's Amaranthus						

§Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J. ARHT

*†Convent's Gayle	A	195	July	677	29.40	6076	280
*†Evergreen Hopemore Lydenia	D	55	July	1554	80.96	2729	137
s. Evergreen's Hopemore Ferdinand	D. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia						
*¶Evergreen Milltrea	C	249	July	807	38.37	7511	358
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	A	232	July	1112	51.29	11329	521
*†Hardwick's Belle	A	242	July	632	27.95	9652	423
†Laurel Locks Daffodil	D	163	July	1091	49.00	7162	313
¶Witchwood Clover	G	225	July	479	26.23	4473	232
†Witchwood Coquette	F	110	July	827	36.73	3353	161

§Loveless, Arthur R. & Son, Wawasee Guernsey Farm, Cromwell, Ind. ARHT

Forge Hill Brita	G	365	July	544	29.82	9608	430
Libensam Brightness	C	344	July	785	44.75	11326	569

§Loveless, John L., Wawasee Guernsey Farm, Cromwell, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Patience	G	365	July	867	47.70	11502	548
Wychwood Boss	C	248	July	607	34.08	6787	346

Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty of Millcreek	E	181	July	774	31.76	5397	246
*Fairview's Alma	A	146	July	1245	57.80	6537	284
†Millcreek's Linda	F	165	July	776	39.62	4558	237
Millcreek's Rhoda	G	219	July	884	49.00	6872	354
*Millcreek's Ruth	A	132	July	1433	62.66	6820	304

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Silver Star	F	52	Feb	932	37.50	1711	72
s. Langwater Silver Trophy	D. Goldmead Butterfat Gold Star						

Lukken, Eleanor, Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.

Janet of Elbridge	4E	73	July	1288	58.90	3033	127

§Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

†Milton Farms Lark	D	94	July	1031	44.23	5319	152
Milton Farms Lilian	E	215	July	856	47.35	6911	367
†Milton Farms Lily	F	229	July	948	47.87	7319	363
Milton Farms Lucile	E	187	July	693	36.06	4777	238
Milton Farms Marthara	G	295	July	633	38.00	6641	349
†Milton Farms Murtle	F	223	July	886	43.87	6903	314

Malley, J. F., Indigo Hill Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT

*†Foremost Rhea	B	136	July	686	33.71	3381	144
*†Foremost Rillipa	C	172	July	954	41.79	6069	250
*†Foremost Rilma	B	147	July	811	42.58	3906	176
*†Foremost Rosebud	C	224	July	667	33.78	5782	273
†Indigo Hill Lassie	E	148	July	1100	46.78	6312	268
¶Rosewald Gaylora	G	261	July	782	41.06	7193	346
*†Tamworth Nell	A	305	July	7	.42	5801	306
*†Ultra's Lu of Haven Hill	A	157	July	1036	58.02	5849	304

§Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sunnydale's Charm	B	234	July	722	34.89	7723	344

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale Kaolin	G	202	July	832	41.20	5879	265
†Sunnydale Kay	G	205	July	516	27.64	4473	224
*†Sunnydale's Colee	A	260	July	806	45.70	8093	430
*Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria	A	334	July	602	32.59	9848	500
Sunnydale Secret Pollyanna	G	365	July	122	6.71	7995	400

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Stanruth Kaleen	G	209	July	846	39.79	5615	254
Stanruth Nan Kathe	G	158	July	766	39.48	4774	215

§Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Glena Val Maple Place	B	148	July	1082	48.72	6141	284
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	A	111	July	1076	46.85	4512	200
*¶Lonquest Estelle	A	226	July	1083	54.17	9394	462
†Maple Place Cozy Cuba	G	91	July	911	43.75	2954	131
†Maple Place Suzanne	E	221	July	469	22.41	6925	334
Max's Bonnie Martha	A	178	July	1069	46.50	7232	339

Maple Lane Farm, Incorporated, Greenport, N. Y. ARHT

*B. F. Connie of Maple Shade	C	229	July	1078	47.12	8935	383
*Buoyant's Daphne	A	153	July	1218	56.18	7391	315
*Buoyant's Gwen	A	179	July	1364	67.69	8263	382
*Crum Creek's Nominee Stevia	A	79	July	1409	65.82	3778	169
Fair Field Justine J.	A	133	July	1479	63.33	6387	273
*Gay Folly's Countess	A	79	July	1539	67.25	4009	172
*Lady Polaris of Maulton	A	87	July	1498	61.12	4333	176
Langvalley Sunrise	G	61	July	1159	48.22	2307	95
*Marshallvale Jewel	B	91	July	1480	63.21	4653	194
Paymaster's Brown Maiden	G	365	July	170	9.47	12456	642
Paymaster's Daisy Pearl	G	278	July	898	45.73	9178	473
Paymaster's Noble Belle	F	184	July	811	40.89	5648	231
Paymaster's Pearl Blossom	G	179	July	864	44.08	5262	266
Paymaster's Rubina	G	365	July	107	5.38	11173	540
Paymaster's Sunshine	F	262	July	1028	46.39	9568	397
¶Pine Hill A. Faith	F	297	July	489	21.49	6382	292
*Stony Ford Atlas' Ann	E	163	July	1059	55.94	6170	300
*Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann	A	75	July	1472	61.84	3688	165
Stony Ford Peruvian's Ena	A	365	July	597	29.23	14325	615
*Stony Ford Victoria	A	92	July	1162	49.42	3958	151
*Sunny of Maple Lane	E	318	July	750	40.60	9245	480
*Warrior's Anna of Maple Shade	D	163	July	1178	52.81	7196	318
*Witchwood Beulah	E	365	July	1074	48.24	15240	618
*Wychmere Climax Mariel	A	55	July	1377	58.94	2433	101

§Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful	G	126	June	816	43.95	3655	182
*Douglaston Baroness Deramore	D	235	June	652	36.46	5600	311
*†Douglaston Baroness Selsdon	D	270	June	782	40.48	7641	385
†Douglaston Clifford's Clara	F	305	Apr	553	32.21	9071	441
*†Douglaston Maharanee Cochin	D	129	June	990	46.85	4600	234
S. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Baroness Raiensworth							
*†Douglaston Maharanee Marpa	D	248	June	476	26.77	7459	367
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	126	June	1237	59.50	6172	301
S. Cosquay's Foremost D. Fritzlyn Gifted Lily							
*†Hamilton's Beauty	B	288	June	806	49.35	9801	522
Illiana Deacon's Else	A	348	June	971	48.28	12673	609
†Maud of Elgercon	G	41	Mar	1026	44.44	1317	57
S. Gayhead's His Godson D. Meadow Daisy of Elgercon							
*Ransom Fanny's Fayetta	A	229	June	856	38.53	8026	367
*†Rock Creek Angela	E	91	June	1132	44.85	3658	151
†Rock Creek Flash's Nora	E	305	May	436	26.51	8503	409
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Lily	C	129	June	1348	58.95	6188	275
†Rock Creek Rosalie	D	174	June	954	47.80	6377	304
Rock Creek Royal Artless	G	150	June	941	45.45	4952	226
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A.	C	136	June	1068	52.65	5714	272
*†St. Albans Actor's V. C. W.	E	212	June	792	41.76	7285	369
†Violet of Elgercon	G	106	June	1141	50.79	4163	177

Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.

Laurel Locks Coma	B	171	July	1098	51.83	8333	380
Laurel Locks Dimple	D	214	July	803	39.63	8643	424
Laurel Locks Emerald	G	270	July	1055	55.60	10283	538
Laurel Locks Emmilina	G	311	July	1145	62.32	12517	661
Laurel Locks Erinvine	G	138	July	999	51.47	5146	269
Laurel Locks Eve	G	239	July	1019	48.52	9342	448
Laurel Locks Lieutenant's Lotto	A	138	July	1071	47.04	6531	278
Laurel Locks Loree	A	131	July	1290	58.59	6223	292
*North End Easter	A	123	July	1316	60.67	5400	240
Pet Lassie	A	231	June	1220	51.39	11991	553
Queen Ann of Sycamore Lane	A	168	July	1229	42.29	8011	338

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Brian Boru Prince's Ruby	D	92	July	1024	56.06	3125	153
Kathaliane of Maple Lawn Herd	A	194	July	1295	58.95	9715	408
Shellmar Dona Olna Prince	B	103	July	787	43.96	2873	149
Shellmar Eva Bonny Redoubtable	D	229	July	918	51.92	7808	375
Sunnycrest Faith	A	299	July	1337	67.79	14891	679
Sunny's Quoexin Abbess	C	279	July	1218	57.29	12793	556
Sunnyview Gloria Freckles	A	224	July	894	42.13	8915	393
Sunnyview Helena	A	168	July	1792	88.38	10879	478
S. Sunnyview Captain D. Tomac Freckles Diadem							

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Farragut's Lillian	B	299	July	815	48.53	10804	542
Hellen of Honor	A	74	July	1291	54.24	2973	125
Hellen's Jessie May	E	178	July	957	53.93	6765	341
Leap Year's Dolly May	A	104	July	1412	66.27	5268	207
Pecan Hill's Vannette	G	234	July	767	33.01	6251	270
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	B	326	July	1050	51.80	12896	533
Riegeldale Mck. Cherie	C	194	July	642	33.34	7609	320
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie	G	93	July	874	42.92	2602	117
Sunshine's Dorine	D	313	July	538	28.21	7193	396
Valmost's Jana	G	198	July	636	35.18	5413	260
Wilson's Birdie Allene	G	212	July	883	47.15	7004	334

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*†Clay Hill Merry Diana	A	107	May	982	51.00	4009	189
Gardian's Goldie	C	78	May	1297	60.20	3226	146
*†Henrietta Ann of Missaukee	A	54	May	1335	59.55	2326	101
Loma Roy's Orpha	D	193	June	1092	45.23	7853	351
*Loma Supreme's Adell	A	134	June	1439	58.03	6830	285
*Loma Supreme's Barbic	D	89	June	1698	64.54	5160	209
*†Loma Supreme's Flora	A	70	June	1495	56.24	3387	136
*†Loma Supreme's Florence	D	10	May	434	20.99		
S. Loma Supreme D. Loma Challenger's Flower							
¶Michigan Butterfat Molly	A	263	Apr	695	37.00	7214	362
*†Missaukee Bonnie Jessica	A	92	May	1124	48.68	3490	174
†Missaukee Hope	E	260	Apr	512	29.92	5840	287
*Missaukee Lady Beauty	A	67	June	1592	77.40	3426	172
Missaukee Mary's Jane	C	291	June	1049	55.31	10552	518
Missaukee Norma Rose	B	298	June	854	40.43	10167	493
*¶Missaukee Pansy's Lida	A	203	May	1191	53.60	9460	463
†Missaukee Red Carrie	D	297	Apr	517	34.87	8796	497
*Missaukee Red Carrie	B	14	June	1142	68.44		
S. Ox Bow Eunice's King D. Missaukee Queen Caroline							
*†Missaukee Red Joanna	A	116	May	1282	58.60	5071	225
†Starr Farm Bertha	E	17	May	593	29.49		
S. Ovilea Argonaut D. Missaukee Lady Beauty							
Starr Farm Delia	F	293	May	995	39.73	9768	473
†Starr Farm Goldenlocks	G	4	May	103	4.49		
S. Gold Strike D. White Oak Shirley							
¶Starr Farm Gold Princess	E	269	Apr	562	34.79	6461	346
†Starr Farm Liota	D	212	May	733	41.63	5785	308
Starr Farm Mary's Jane	G	232	June	937	45.64	7472	372
Starr Farm Mildred	G	40	June	1183	42.24	1537	56
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Missaukee Mildred's Rose							
†Starr Farm Primrose	G	14	May	1057	58.88	1420	74
S. Ovilea Argonaut D. Clay Hill Merry Primrose							
†Starr Farm Red Rose	G	22	May	716	30.37		
S. Alexander's Zenus D. Missaukee Red Joanna							
†Starr Farm Rowena	G	173	May	925	46.72	5114	258
†Starr Farm Sandria	E	34	May	1350	63.32	1454	68
†White Oak Mary B.	C	255	Apr	343	19.93	5393	252
†White Oak Shirley	C	120	May	1271	50.08	5368	237

Marzolf, William H., Glemnary Farm, Hudson, Wis. ARHT

Alford Farm Maxine	F	181	June	999	61.69	6470	358
¶Clover Glen Clarice	G	242	June	580	36.56	5284	303
¶Clover Glen Daisy Rose	G	196	June	425	22.83	3239	165
Clover's Ada of Willgert Valley	A	138	June	1121	54.08	5401	253
¶Glenmary's Irene	G	181	June	644	28.67	4634	203
†Glenmary's Martha	F	305	June	17	1.07	7998	367
†Glenmary's Virginia	F	91	June	882	45.16	2816	129
McDonald Farms Happy Girl	G	196	June	995	49.86	7218	356
*Nellie Cowan of Clover Glen	A	122	June	1142	56.34	5173	243

§Mason, R. W., Groton, Conn. ARHT

†Butternut Brook's Lauretta	G	305	July	48	2.78	7991	434

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Argilla Patricia Rose	F	279	July	956	39.98	9457	375
*Blossom's Son's Henrietta	D	365	July	612	27.44	13615	648
*Brookmead's Charming	A	326	July	1071	42.01	13679	549
*Capitola's Hidden Hand	A	292	July	1453	59.17	15837	666
*Douglaston Baroness Darling	A	249	July	1198	53.83	12217	527
Douglaston Maharanee Mandi	D	210	July	899	46.78	6899	338
*Elmdale Alert Prudence	C	108	July	1577	50.80	5620	192
Gardenville Charity	F	186	June	758	35.32	5540	252
Gardenville Crocus	G	313	July	883	47.10	9337	498
Gardenville Golden Maid	G	103	July	1188	46.95	4169	177
Gardenville Merry Maid	G	365	June	353	18.79	10774	483
Gardenville Princess Betty	G	229	July	1066	49.49	8404	355
Gardenville Princess Merry	G	118	July	1089	51.42	4435	205
Gardenville Princess Rose	G	158	July	1276	48.51	6919	266
Gardenville Rose Ellen	G	365	June	608	31.50	11022	505
*Pine Manor Charming Minuet	D	84	July	1022	44.70	2930	130
S. Coronation Count D. Green Meadow Minuet							
Pine Manor King's Diantha	G	256	July	948	45.80	8146	387
Pine Manor King's Donna	G	249	July	885	38.16	7695	335
Pine Manor King's Fairlie	F	270	July	925	48.67	8609	424
*Pine Manor King's Fancy	B	61	July	1487	57.71	2845	111
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune							
Pine Manor King's Serene	G	120	July	855	34.54	3566	160
*Quincy May Noma	A	323	July	1220	55.67	14651	637
*Quincy Starshoot Agnes	A	281	July	1261	50.22	13261	532
Skyline Cinderella	G	365	July	433	24.52	9878	518
*Skyline Donna	E	108	July	1233	58.34	4666	224
Skyline Mystery	G	353	July	867	44.50	9630	503

§May, Earl E., Shenandoah, Iowa. ARHT

*†Fancy Maiden	D	98	July	1012	41.71	3306	147
S. Fancy Duke of Maid D. Tizzie Lish of Waveland							
*†Potts' Paula Prim	A	57	July	1525	57.37	2690	113
S. Argilla Duke of York D. Mary Paula							
*†Ransom Ann's Alida	A	42	July	1423	65.48	1944	89
S. Argilla Fisherman D. Ransom Apollo's Ann							
*†Ransom Gail's Gypsy	C	125	July	1041	41.76	4625	211
*†Ransom Lady's Louise	A	101	July	1055	53.83	4045	183
S. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Lorena's Lady							
*†Springdale Glamour Girl	A	99	July	1063	45.85	3686	160
S. Cooper's Ideal Boy D. Springdale Dairymaid 2d							

§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind. ARHT

*†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms	E	79	July	1249	55.59	3311	147
¶Dot of McAfee Farms	C	217	July	739	38.25	8096	368
†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms	G	173	July	731	35.63	4455	214
*†Hilda of McAfee Farms	A	144	July	1411	53.06	7353	294
†Norol's Foremost Actress	G	78	July	885	37.71	2137	89
*†Paulette of McAfee Farms	E	93	July	1676	68.25	5507	209
†Pauline of McAfee Farms	A	209	July	952	47.92	8974	421
*†Phoebe of McAfee Farms	E	167	July	1121	48.56	7350	307

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Mary Ann	A	149	July	1298	65.29	7053	317
Appin's Nancy	C	272	July	806	42.00	8643	426
Appin's Neo	D	241	July	845	45.72	7828	416
Appin's Odessa	D	300	July	948	53.61	10610	529
Appin's Ona	D	156	July	1057	54.14	5973	291
Appin's Primrose	F	274	July	983	49.45	9522	476
Appin's Quality	G	98	July	1065	50.61	3276	162
S. Argilla Forecaster D. Appin's Frisky							

§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

¶Golden Harvest Gertrude	E	304	July	909	41.57	10868	483
†Golden Harvest Maxim Humor	D	193	July	714	46.95	5731	302
†Lena Remus of Maulton	A	146	July	1131	56.91	6011	292

§McCauley, Doris A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Fox-deceived Charity 2d	A	143	July	911	39.96	5179	214
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Patie	E	261	July	559	30.23	7796	397
*¶Thatch Meadow Tilly	B	305	June	742	40.12	9407	476
†Vagabond's Doubtful Tilly	F	280	July	652	32.93	7726	374

§McCauley, Jane, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Arlington Bond Lilly	G	261	July	479	18.72	5196	213

§McCauley, Ralph A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

¶Arlington Vagabond Lily	E	305	July	702	30.26	10335	456

*Conclave's Norean of Viewsite	C	157	July	655	29.24	4389	208
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria	E	135	July	818	35.46	4164	188
*†Meadow Brook's Darling Ema	E	271	July	638	35.03	7267	381
†Silver Barn Lady Love	F	212	July	553	27.35	4695	229

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Boy's Doris	G	41	June	1018	46.01	1378	60
s. St. James Philosopher's Boy		D. St. James Champion Doris					
St. James Boy's Irene	G	16	May	482	20.08		
s. St. James Philosopher's Boy		D. St. James Prince's Rena					
St. James Boy's Vanity	G	31	July	1053	41.20		
s. St. James Philosopher's Boy		D. St. James Philosopher's Valeria					
St. James Count's Verity	F	293	July	1057	61.41	10778	563
St. James Duke's Alice	G	193	July	747	42.22	5476	273
St. James Duke's Azalea	G	44	Apr	1238	56.97	1658	77
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke		D. St. James Champion's Flora					
St. James Duke's Dipper	G	253	July	950	32.21	8582	309
*St. James Duke's Janice	C	30	July	1255	49.98		
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke		D. St. James Prince's Jeanette					
St. James Duke's Lady	F	326	July	730	44.62	8574	473
St. James Duke's Maryland	F	193	July	1093	47.34	7434	316
St. James Duke's Nora	G	12	May	400	15.50		
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke		D. St. James Champion's Nettie					
*St. James Philosopher's Alicia	D	207	July	1255	54.23	8912	382
*†St. James Philosopher's Corinne	B	166	July	787	38.25	4672	220
s. Langwater Philosopher		D. St. James Prince's Countess					
*St. James Philosopher's Hebe	A	365	July	545	24.71	12009	580
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud	C	72	July	1417	58.24	3310	147
s. Langwater Philosopher		D. St. James Prince's Rosebud					
*St. James Rena's Reine	A	356	July	946	50.24	12596	582

§McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Md.

†Ratcliffe Manor Bonnie	G	133	July	902	43.03	4362	190
†Ratcliffe Manor Chloe	C	238	July	784	34.90	7517	373
†Ratcliffe Manor Coral	G	71	July	1009	41.60	2520	101
†Ratcliffe Manor Ellen	F	116	July	886	42.29	3719	162
†Rat cliffe Manor Emily	G	119	July	855	43.46	3679	179
*†Ratcliffe Manor Princess	A	99	July	936	39.35	3893	163
†Ratcliffe Manor Sapphire	G	84	July	904	38.90	2530	110

McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada	A	54	July	1457	68.50	2334	109
s. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm		D. Itchen's Lassie of Sunset					

McFadden, John F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md. ARHT

†Brookside's Midget	B	154	July	544	33.99	4114	220
†Clora's Point Reda	G	229	July	560	26.85	6099	289
†Diana's Dawn of Cedar Point	C	125	July	871	36.43	4102	186
†Elaine of Mason Dixon Line	A	164	July	727	33.12	5066	246
*†Fairland's Bonnilyn	A	271	July	434	23.05	5912	263
*Fairlawn Maxim's Floridia	C	59	July	1065	46.86	2044	94
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim		D. Bournedale Flapper					
†General's Hilda of Musser Home	D	56	July	1154	56.78	2095	105
s. Riveredge Mussolini's General		D. Mary Margaret of Honey Brook					
†Gerar Sada 4th	D	155	July	552	28.17	4208	218
†Maple Grove Nancy Belle	A	132	July	861	31.51	4218	168
†Maywood Becky	G	229	July	528	27.26	4953	249
†Mt. Ararat's Adeline	D	273	July	297	14.28	6440	319
¶Mt. Ararat's Alyne	E	177	July	230	13.67	2780	144
*Mt. Ararat's King's Juno	A	55	July	1536	60.67	2634	108
s. Caroline's King		D. Challenger's Upland's Lady					
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant Nasturtium	B	220	July	429	17.27	5539	261
†Nettie of Haroldine Farm	A	237	July	580	22.92	7921	365
†Overbrook Dairy Zany	A	140	July	839	37.46	4813	218
†Peirce Footprint's Royal	G	86	July	876	32.50	2733	121
*Princetta of White Hall	C	218	July	1053	47.11	8818	416
†Ratcliffe Manor Dot	A	128	July	721	31.15	3894	203
†Riveredge Blanchette	E	169	July	616	28.98	4746	225
†Silver Barn Clara	E	130	July	702	26.83	4191	173

§McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

McNaughton's Brilliant	F	283	July	602	29.46	7103	329

§McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del. ARHT

†Belle of Mill Creek	G	305	May	204	13.23	6256	329
Glenchester Blossom 2d	D	365	June	212	12.37	7443	363
Greenacres Royal's Aggie	C	212	May	940	42.98	8222	352
†Greenacres Royal's Bluebell	F	162	May	1032	49.56	5648	329
†Royal's Agatha	E	209	May	667	35.96	6382	322
†Royal's Freda	G	136	May	798	41.68	3928	206
†Witchwood Supero Arline	B	305	Apr	5	.36	5168	276

§McVaugh, John B., Eden Hills Farm, Hockessin, Del. ARHT

†Eden Royal Maple	F	88	Mar	826	37.11	2491	122

§McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del. ARHT

†Overseer's Redwing 2d's Fort	G	30	June	1174	56.83		
s. McDonald Farms Fort		D. Overseer's Redwing 2d					
†Queen Bess Fort	G	92	May	838	40.91	2666	121
Royal's Maple	F	279	May	500	24.66	5405	249

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

*Bradford's Sunbeam	A	58	July	2110	82.50	3765	170
s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm		D. Bradford's Quiz					
*Commander's White Rose	A	72	July	1323	60.11	3013	147
s. Pencoyd Commander		D. Bloomfair Torobel Rose					
Coronation Alicia	G	339	July	1051	59.32	12193	661
*Coronation Aria	D	316	July	1144	57.11	12643	626
Coronation Elegance	E	178	July	1022	43.65	6562	264
Coronation Winsome	G	97	July	1262	58.68	4065	184
*Hardwick's Actress	A	122	July	1788	76.56	7838	327
Hominy Hill Alice	G	305	July	1369	65.47	14228	689
Hominy Hill Buttercup	G	365	July	75	4.39	13125	645
Hominy Hill Dafney	G	218	July	829	52.36	7226	411
Hominy Hill Daisy	G	237	July	1229	54.33	9714	403
Hominy Hill Delores	G	176	July	1237	63.75	7328	379
Hominy Hill Geraldine	G	196	July	1370	67.40	9530	450
Hominy Hill Nell	G	341	July	954	56.51	10195	579
Hominy Hill Peerless Priscilla	G	227	July	1119	71.55	9070	471
*Landhome's Geaneen	A	87	July	1851	79.43	5234	240
*Meadow Spring Lulu	B	289	July	1137	63.68	12861	752
*Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina	4C	181	July	1062	45.06	8720	406
*Polly's Pansy of Meadow Lane	A	70	July	1782	71.66	3797	160
s. Flash of Tamarack Ridge		D. Knollnook Polly					
*Red Fox Orator's Rosalie	C	346	July	876	43.74	12982	676
*Riegeldale King's Bema	A	365	July	768	46.89	12845	707
Riegeldale King's Blanche	G	300	July	1192	60.09	12155	629
Riegeldale King's Christina	C	357	July	782	41.71	12172	629
Riegeldale King's Maxim Lady	E	243	July	1004	58.96	9506	532

Merryman, Josephine, "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Sepascot Ultra Linda	4G	163	July	790	41.81	4266	209

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Amaryllys of Dunrovin	D	261	July	1003	43.65	10189	415
Gerar Belle Foxy	4F	112	July	1135	53.69	4283	188
Gerar Belle Rosalind	4G	157	July	707	32.80	3762	169
*Gerar Charming Jessica	4B	195	July	1003	44.45	8204	386
Sensation's Eugenia	4G	167	July	966	42.32	5802	263

Merryman, Louis McL. & Sons, "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Gerar Charmion	G	238	July	945	52.02	7386	364

Meyer, C. Louis, Far Hills Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Pine Manor Majesty's Vision	C	27	Sept.	987	46.41		
s. Pine Manor Crown Majesty		D. Pine Manor Adair					

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Sunbeam	G	189	July	1103	44.78	7439	285
Flo Gold Marilyn	E	255	July	798	27.22	9342	385
Flo Gold Starlight	G	258	July	906	32.92	8476	341

Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lady-Bella of Crane Pond	A	326	July	885	40.11	14357	623
*Lucia of Scioto Trail	A	259	July	894	44.56	9534	432
Mattewa Princess Pat	A	91	June	1455	61.11	4831	200
s. Prince George of York		D. Summitstead's Faye					
Mattewa Shirley	B	173	June	1060	50.82	7123	296
Welcome-In Allora	D	252	July	757	37.17	8834	399
Whittier's Primrose	A	153	July	1044	45.35	6335	284
Whittier's Sequel Fleck	B	152	July	1163	54.56	6548	315

§Michael, Dan E., Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

†Dictator's Juanita of Rockcreek	G	167	July	832	39.22	5309	233
†Dictator's Mary of Rockcreek	G	127	June	710	39.77	3238	169
*†Golden Grange Hazel	A	59	July	1352	51.67	2628	102
s. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent		D. Golden Grange Dividend					
†Orchard Lawn's Doris	B	59	July	1664	66.76	3007	119
s. McDonald Farms Admiral		D. Dell of Waterloo					
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy	C	193	July	1064	52.04	7416	327
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Mitzi	C	117	July	1403	60.08	5536	227

§Michael, Sally Ann, Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

Babs of The Lawn	A	178	July	1015	44.07	7067	292
†Dictator's Bell of Rockcreek	G	132	July	795	39.54	3791	176
†Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek	G	176	July	770	39.92	4966	251

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

†Whimsy Aria	F	189	July	838	37.57	6505	281
†Whimsy Autumn Flower	G	253	July	686	37.08	6714	328
†Whimsy Dimfragrance	F	195	July	768	37.82	5434	267
†Whimsy Flanders Fille	G	200	July	689	34.28	6156	276
*Whimsy Griselda	A	358	July	883	52.22	14306	736
*†Whimsy Mary Holly	D	153	July	1094	52.56	6517	288
*Whimsy May Day	A	212	July	1310	64.87	10716	541
†Whimsy Salem	G	297	July	665	40.76	8049	409
Whimsy Thanks	G	170	July	735	34.88	4637	209
Whimsy Wild Grass	G	208	July	980	49.82	6597	345
*Whimsy Wistaria	C	262	July	1051	47.96	10987	505

§Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

†Bear Canyon's Caroline	B	82	June	1521	64.66	4232	195
s. Daffodil's Romeo		D. Bear Canyon's Maxine					
†Buck-Mor Pitti Sing	A	303	June	595	26.51	9000	423
†Buck-Mor Su Lin	A	155	June	901	40.93	5666	261
†Chuckanut Phyl F.	G	150	June	745	38.85	4735	230
†Skagit Janet Foremost	A	150	June	1425	63.73	7841	377
†Skagit Lorena	A	105	June	1189	50.32	4733	219
s. Fircrest Chancellor		D. Lorena of Waylayne					
*†Valley Pride's Crecentia	D	61	June	1255	56.51	2732	123
s. Valley Pride's Royal Lad		D. Crystal of Valley Pride					

§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Starite Bertha	G	217	July	597	31.37	5260	257
†Minnehaha Supreme Dope	G	261	July	438	23.59	4938	234
†Minnehaha Supreme Fancy	G	66	July	630	29.02	1582	67
†Minnehaha Supreme Fay	G	185	July	641	30.22	4674	223

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

Herman's Valor's Bettie Lou	G	146	July	843	35.85	4565	196
U-Mo. Educator Faithful Unity	G	358	July	531	31.07	8224	435
*U-Mo. Rose Gold M.	A	127	July	1052	45.14	5323	227
Valor's Estelle	G	207	July	779	32.98	6660	313

§Moffett, Paul G., Sleepy Hollow Dairy Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Daisy's Myrtle Joy	A	60	Apr	1048	50.23	2181	107
†Gayland's Actor's Mary	B	75	Apr	1167	49.01	2895	119
Gayland's Betsy's Devine	D	141	Apr	761	35.32	4140	185
†Gayland's Brenda Nan	E	141	Apr	872	44.22	4255	197
†Gayland's Colonel's Countress	C	159	Apr	850	34.87	4832	198
†Gayland's Count's Edith	G	79	Apr	862	37.96	2351	97
†Gayland's Count's Lida	F	17	Apr	501	21.07		
s. Gayland's Count		D. Gayoso Betsy's Lady					
†Gayland's Kitty	E	107	Apr	781	36.71	3017	144
†Gayland's Vera	A	145	Apr	854	36.76	4457	181
†Gayland's Verbena's Joy	A	161	Apr	888	46.46	5230	244
†Gayoso Betsy's Frances	A	25	Apr	927	55.16		
s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor		D. Spring Hill's Louise's Frances					
†Gayoso Betsy's Princess	A	61	Apr	1158	54.32	2349	116

Mook, Myrtle L., Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*Wilema's Rosalind	4E	80	July	1035	44.20	2857	128

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*†Argilla Heather	A	305	June	9	.53	8017	393

*Convent's Bambino	A	131	June	1336	68.14	6867	343
*Convent's K. Butterfly	C	172	June	1407	67.00	9094	412
†Convent's K. Gay	F	181	June	919	47.27	5371	253
Convent's K. Timely	G	159	June	1218	56.17	6956	343
†Convent's P. Meadow	G	295	June	814	45.87	8191	443
Fairlawn H. Granny	G	331	June	384	22.97	8124	412
*¶Groton House Caesar's Bloom	A	305	June	403	21.72	8033	419
*Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	86	June	1680	69.39	5125	197

§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Kathleen	G	305	July	65	3.48	6608	311

§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett	D	305	July	116	6.37	8377	403
†Cedar Crest's Kathryn	G	295	July	421	24.05	5891	274

§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Angy of Lucerne	C	305	July	414	25.80	9257	482
¶Cedar Crest's Celeste	A	202	July	970	53.37	7196	390
†Cedar Crest's Doris	A	280	July	431	28.59	8418	423
†Cedar Crest's Dream	A	305	July	383	18.79	10317	417
†Cedar Crest's Elizabeth	A	305	July	322	17.55	7574	412
†Cedar Crest's Fame	A	259	July	660	39.77	7248	365
†Cedar Crest's Glamour Girl	A	281	July	448	20.64	6531	304
†Cedar Crest's Golden Helga	B	305	July	35	2.05	7924	364
†Cedar Crest's Laura	G	29	July	683	33.48		
S. Cedar Crest's Golden Good News		D. Cedar Crest's Celeste					
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ida	E	305	July	71	3.82	9059	370
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ila	F	305	July	162	10.09	7223	325
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola	E	48	July	1123	42.93	1739	66
S. Sunset Golden Slogan		D. Cedar Crest's Golden Graceful					
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Irene	E	305	July	150	10.72	8686	428

§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Skyline Crusader's Wanda	G	259	July	1253	68.20	10356	565
†Whitebreast Della	A	142	July	1158	64.31	6370	369
†White Creek May	G	98	July	1029	44.29	3525	154
†White Creek Nancy	G	122	July	858	42.31	3608	179
†White Creek Red Rose	G	64	July	837	44.03	1828	96
†White Creek Stella	G	92	July	1016	51.35	3165	163

§Murray, Edgar, South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind. ARHT

Fern's Freida	A	235	July	837	43.14	7344	340
†Freida's Ada	C	170	July	927	45.46	6180	289
†Lula's Yule	A	188	July	960	43.22	6480	344
†South-Ray Yule's Carol	G	244	July	890	38.30	7343	326

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Fairlawn L. Galenza	G	273	July	230	10.83	6565	335
*Kenfleur's Lustrous Molly	E	240	July	1090	54.55	10232	492
*†Murray's Henrietta Crystal	B	282	July	665	31.59	9192	446

§Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

Knoolnook Meadow Mist	A	148	July	811	36.91	4703	217

§Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook L. Daisy	C	248	July	1029	44.27	9125	391
†Knollnook L. Dimple	G	112	July	802	40.14	3365	168
†Knollnook L. Faithful	F	107	July	803	38.16	2960	152
†Knollnook L. Lustre	D	129	July	1013	45.20	4556	209
Knollnook L. Rose	B	158	July	854	35.95	5735	262
†Knollnook L. Sunshine	C	218	July	403	21.21	4720	219
†Knollnook Meadow Flake	B	112	July	801	33.65	3674	176
†Knollnook Meadow Lass	C	233	July	399	20.57	5072	251
†Knollnook Meadow Sweet	A	164	July	980	44.12	5567	258

§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

Myersmead's Charity	F	365	July	54	3.20	7813	414
†Myersmead's Esta	G	117	July	812	40.22	3130	154
†Myersmead's Harriet	B	212	July	867	42.01	6334	303
†Myersmead's Lassie	F	113	July	1021	47.91	3877	176
†Myersmead's Marvel	G	46	July	1230	51.91	1762	74
S. Lockshore Cynthia's Prince		D. Fern of Myersmead					
†Myersmead's Opal	F	86	July	1020	54.71	2935	142
†Myersmead's Violet	E	219	July	759	43.31	5417	294

§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Jean	G	118	July	800	38.04	3433	153
†Lone Spruce Jay's Nova	G	64	July	1026	52.36	1970	97
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell		D. Martin's Nova of Lone Spruce					
¶Martin's Anna of Lone Spruce	G	246	July	626	28.51	5757	243
*†Martin's Hope of Lone Spruce	D	264	July	292	14.34	6462	305

§Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Carolyn	G	96	July	673	32.37	2337	118
†Lone Spruce Jay's Maud	G	113	July	638	31.74	2665	130
†Lone Spruce Jay's Nita	G	117	July	605	27.23	2589	116
¶Martin's Eva of Lone Spruce	D	305	July	147	8.61	7156	385

§Myers, Nathan P., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook Meadow Rue	B	245	July	787	31.11	7390	322

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Proud Diana	D	365	June	44	2.44	9782	532

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

*†Bonnie of Norene Farm	C	77	July	1055	50.54	2894	125
Evalon Connie	C	285	July	733	38.53	8015	426
Evalon Duchess Holly	A	300	July	768	38.59	8270	393
*†Evalon Jeanette	B	36	July	1350	62.92	1566	73
S. Caumsett Legend		D. Evalon Duchess Holly					
†Evalon Ruth	G	61	July	1134	52.77	2258	105
S. McDonald Farms Fabron		D. Evalon Fanny Maid					
*†Norene Lois	D	44	July	1161	48.78	1641	68
S. Caumsett Legend		D. Evalon Duchess Holly					

§Neumeister, Philip, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat	G	61	July	993	44.61	2043	96
S. Clara's Butterfat		D. Harvey Farm Rose-Mary					

§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer Lick Betty Baird	G	267	July	505	30.07	6109	336
*†Deer-Lick Claire	B	260	July	1065	51.25	11674	543
*†Deer-Lick Dorothy	E	99	July	978	49.90	3385	172
*†Deer-Lick Florence Easton	B	279	July	915	57.68	11274	612
*†Deer Lick Gretchen	A	198	July	1023	51.16	9398	466
†Douglaston Maharani Dhar	F	225	July	633	35.82	5482	280
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	A	170	July	1254	68.50	7648	412

§Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Alabama of The Glen	G	258	July	624	31.86	6746	319
†Educator's Fun of The Glen	F	264	July	698	35.46	8172	362
†English Rose of The Glen	F	196	July	649	33.85	5356	253
Golden Crown of The Glen	G	243	July	781	36.01	7182	308
†Maples of The Glen	G	281	July	613	33.41	6826	362
*†Midnight Dream of The Glen	D	268	July	616	31.57	7789	387
†Minerva of The Glen	D	135	July	809	37.71	4399	194
†Modiste of The Glen	F	279	July	654	34.34	7164	360
†School Marm of The Glen	G	116	July	821	38.68	3610	174
†Scotch Lassie of The Glen	G	257	July	661	34.41	7005	326
†Scotch Rose of The Glen	G	278	July	758	31.49	7855	327

Nixon, George R., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

St. Albans Actor's Genera	F	129	July	875	36.93	4762	213

§Nixon, George Reed, Jr., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

†Butterfat King's Beauty	A	175	July	1311	57.19	7869	377
†Distinction's Brilliant Lady	E	288	July	505	27.05	6427	318
*George Anna's Butter Maid	C	131	July	1740	76.92	7620	339
†Nixon's Diana	G	305	July	313	18.27	8009	434
*†Wallis's George Anna	A	144	July	1131	43.10	6325	269

§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia	E	83	July	1073	42.81	3161	131
†Maple Leaf's Charming Pansy	G	188	July	626	21.54	4303	187
*†Maple Leaf's Charming Patsy	E	252	July	772	37.70	7824	337
†Maple Leaf's Charming Paula	F	285	July	312	13.23	4706	211
†Maple Leaf's Charming Portia	G	225	July	723	32.79	6161	263

§Nixon, Patti, Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

†Gaylord's Fullfillment	G	239	July	833	33.42	7701	339

§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Pepper	F	278	July	613	27.60	6556	295

§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Pearl	G	218	July	489	22.49	4231	196

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. State Pandora	G	290	July	333	19.39	5345	276
†Uneda Blue Bell	G	305	July	143	7.86	6620	315
Uneda Rowan Bell 3d	G	79	July	1221	51.67	2847	122

O'Connor, Charles P., Apple Brook Farms, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*Clora's Point Bess	A	365	June	90	4.55	13341	646
Clora's Point Dawn	F	278	July	928	46.69	8145	384
*Longwood Oleo	C	243	July	989	47.02	8963	409

§Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

*†Fairview Calico	D	65	July	953	36.50	2040	92
*¶Fairview Deltine	A	233	July	1124	44.98	9921	412
Fairview Docko	G	161	July	792	44.47	4659	221
†Fairview Duco	G	187	July	829	36.49	4828	235
*†Fairview Quidal	B	212	July	903	37.85	7410	330
*†Fairview Quilla G.	A	129	July	1354	54.71	6138	285
¶Fairview Quincess	G	218	July	855	43.22	6223	319
†Fairview Valerio	G	105	July	772	37.77	2970	142

§Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Chenar's Prissy	E	94	July	863	30.30	2838	106
†Everdale's Irene	C	253	July	577	23.50	6573	274
*†Fairlawn Cindora	A	153	July	959	42.69	5413	233
*†Fairlawn Peerless Donna	A	164	July	903	38.76	5705	247
¶Fairwold Conveyer's Primrose	B	304	July	544	30.91	6948	328
Fairwold Reveller's Patricia	E	309	July	553	34.16	6408	371
*†Goldwood Janet	A	88	July	1097	43.36	3147	152
*†Homestead King's Joan	E	224	July	587	31.01	5266	281
*†King's Alma	C	137	July	868	43.44	4461	208
†Marie of Everdale	A	219	July	664	27.26	5540	250
Mt. Harmon Africander Nymph	F	365	July	540	24.38	9083	389
*†Mt. Harmon Mag	B	288	July	381	17.18	6921	301
†Northfield's Alma	G	180	July	614	30.37	3706	160
†Northfield's Cindora	G	153	July	741	32.02	3976	173
†Northfield's Lura	F	77	July	1045	43.37	2738	110
†Northfield's Mag	G	122	July	805	36.07	3405	152
†Royalty Prince's Bonnie Bess	E	225	July	621	27.71	6194	288

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Celia	C	113	July	1274	54.44	5503	260
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	A	193	July	1014	41.70	6594	306
†Meadow-Gold Maybelle	E	88	July	890	54.77	2603	142
†Meadow-Gold Paulette	E	291	July	869	46.52	8371	405
†Meadow-Gold Playmate	G	157	July	918	39.48	4699	195
*†Meadow-Gold Rosalie	E	9	June	369	15.69		
S. Meadow-Gold Bethal's Rex		D. Meadow-Gold Rose Queen					
*†Meadow-Gold Starleen	C	106	July	1024	44.67	3728	161
†Meadow-Gold Wenda	G	234	July	750	43.67	5992	322
*†Meadow-Gold Wilma	B	228	July	992	46.85	7421	376
Rock Creek Rola	G	203	July	1046	50.34	7491	327

§Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

¶Hillside Czar's Alsace	G	287	July	762	37.45	7831	370
¶Hillside Philosopher's Duchess	G	289	July	451	24.37	5226	274
†Hillside Philosopher's Judy	E	305	July	41	2.37	8072	397
†Hillside Philosopher's Mary	G	56	July	715	27.70	1331	53
S. St. James Philosopher's Star		D. Hillside's Proud Mary					
†Hillside Philosopher's Pride	G	305	July	485	21.38	7403	313
¶Hillside's Eminent Fawn	D	305	July	47	2.31	7499	363
†Hillside's Philosopher's Bess	F	199	July	594	28.33	4901	220
†Hillside's Philosopher's Cheri	G	196	July	786	35.39	5592	246
†Hillside's Philosopher's Marie	G	90	July	845	30.43	2953	126
†Hillside's Philosopher's Queen	G	217	July	560	25.85	5210	215
†Hillside's Philosopher's Ruth	G	162	July	838	34.37	4972	205
†Hillside's Royal Lady	G	148	July	745	34.68	3957	188

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Gail of Garden Creek	G	229	July	691	33.94	5355	264
Gay of Garden Creek	G	316	July	773	37.57	7835	385
Haywood Beth	F	365	May	569	28.31	9329	462
*Haywood Hope	A	56	July	1330	59.22	2434	106
S. David of Garden Creek	D. Haywood Hebe						
*Haywood Zerelda	A	212	July	975	53.27	8927	438
Hilarity of Garden Creek	F	61	July	1338	76.68	2579	139
S. Majesty of Garden Creek	D. Haywood Heirloom						

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Adeline of Green Acres	A	138	July	1252	60.63	6302	282
Ellaine of Green Acres	F	130	July	795	34.60	3051	132

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Wylladene of Garden Creek	G	47	July	1045	43.81	1485	62
S. Majesty of Garden Creek	D. Wonder of Garden Creek						

§Pack, George T., Buckeye Farm, Bethel, Conn.

†Charger's Betty	G	50	July	1079	43.62	1800	67
S. Fulfillment's Supercharger	D. Champion's Highshalla						
†Mistress Mellissa of Lakeland	E	19	July	786	36.42		
S. Glynwood's Golden Neptune	D. Barbian Mistress Valentine						
†Rose King's Blessing	G	40	June	1127	38.45	1440	49
S. Foremost Rose King	D. Buckeye Blessing						
†Rose King's Bother	G	52	July	1065	44.96	1790	75
†Rose King's Girlie	G	87	July	1048	41.71	2894	124

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

Chenar's Twinkle	B	175	July	1473	64.08	9515	426
Glenburnie Glen's Huldah	G	101	July	1080	48.72	3444	160
S. Glenheart	D. Independent Huldah of Pinebrook						
Glenburnie Herda	D	184	July	935	46.30	6250	337
*Glenburnie Hulda	E	175	July	1057	45.35	7447	316
Glenburnie Masher's Golden	G	288	July	808	40.35	9137	468
Glenburnie Masher's Hera	F	92	July	1275	55.37	4123	176
*Glenburnie Masher's Peace	E	70	May	1551	60.52	3493	146
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher	D. Glenburnie Peace 2d						
Glenburnie Masher's Viola	G	365	June	73	4.13	8625	442
Glenburnie Presto's Charm	G	304	July	1072	48.80	10880	513
Glenburnie Presto's Julia	F	364	July	716	35.08	10251	509
Glenburnie Presto's Marigold	E	181	July	1052	42.22	7875	338
*Independent Huldah of Pinebrook	A	162	July	921	47.93	5913	297
Kilmac Independent's Heroine	D	138	July	1230	59.79	6340	302
S. Gwynllan Independent	D. Glenburnie Heroine 2d						
River Edge Noranda's Princetta	D	248	July	1010	47.20	9796	433

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

†Alice of Quinton Stock Farm	G	234	July	593	27.85	5256	234
†Choice of Melva Rose	A	305	July	153	8.44	9746	491
*†Kay of Quinton Stock Farm	E	165	July	967	41.87	6155	316
*†Knight's Marigold	A	296	July	435	26.21	8429	444
*†Knight's Pansy	B	286	July	712	39.92	9054	433
*†Leader's Miss Timonium	E	186	July	800	45.78	6084	301
†Majesty's Golden Countess	G	282	July	665	39.62	7058	374
†Majesty's Lucy	G	261	July	664	31.87	6641	311
*Marcia of Quinton Stock Farm	D	258	July	814	39.09	8863	451
†Maxie's Honeysuckle	G	261	July	677	31.99	7439	334
*†Pansy of Quinton Stock Farm	A	305	July	47	2.61	10514	479
*†Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia	B	186	July	862	41.33	7222	338
*†Royal's Marigold	E	295	July	626	32.88	7927	404
†Royal's Water Girl	E	265	July	633	40.63	7049	394
*Tulip of Quinton Stock Farm	C	258	July	940	45.14	9886	442

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Border King's Pharos Hope	G	318	July	974	52.35	10747	562
Fair Aster	A	365	July	384	20.15	13679	656
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	301	July	1293	60.79	16270	746
Jenny's Janette of Far View	A	365	July	429	20.27	17162	735
Pharos Border King's Frosty	D	284	July	1254	65.33	12805	632
Pharos King's Ariene	D	312	July	1138	60.66	13271	675
¶Pharos King's Bonnie	F	305	July	216	10.72	8220	392
Walnut Crest King's Rose	G	319	July	985	53.92	11563	562

§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.

General's Vicky of Bolton	F	201	July	645	33.24	5713	264
Jester's Brightstar of Bolton	F	88	July	981	40.16	2933	147
King's Doris of Bolton	G	139	July	813	33.45	4375	190
King's Starlight Queen	E	237	July	700	35.81	7043	341
King's Vannie of Bolton	G	133	July	826	39.75	3788	175
Rex's Princess Sue of Bolton	C	335	June	375	20.97	7209	385
Rex's Sunbeam of Bolton	F	212	July	923	40.10	7240	343

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

*Clovertop Adorable	D	365	May	420	25.94	8088	447
Clovertop Ariel	G	214	July	736	34.23	5696	241
Clovertop Azalea	G	315	July	414	23.44	5970	324
Clovertop Bonny Bell	G	300	July	600	33.90	6210	316
*Clovertop Daphne	A	263	July	756	34.50	8676	394
Clovertop Escola	G	191	July	783	39.20	5481	249
*Clovertop Eve	E	365	May	200	9.68	11183	512
*Clovertop Imelda	E	365	July	169	10.58	7241	407
Clovertop Pearl	G	365	July	117	7.58	6282	327
Clovertop Rosselet	G	365	July	207	12.35	7598	390
*Clovertop Tilly	C	308	July	428	23.62	6904	336
Clover Top Tulip	G	365	June	272	12.56	9342	416
*Troutmere Antoinette	A	365	May	226	13.61	9595	500

§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

†Arethusa Helena	B	153	July	871	40.62	6140	283
*Barnstable Blanchett	A	242	July	921	39.05	10358	421
†Kilspindie's Lorraine	D	241	July	672	33.77	7945	358
Philcrest Diana	F	282	July	591	26.60	7096	334
†Philcrest Goddess	F	251	July	651	39.24	6579	356
Philcrest Irene	E	233	July	939	41.52	9450	378
†Valleyside Effusive's Cupid	E	234	July	661	31.01	6867	310
†Valleyside Vera's Evelyn	A	122	July	1723	68.06	7848	318

Philbin, Philip J., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

Great Elm His Eve	G	365	June	664	34.80	12187	569
†Rosewald Dolly Dimple	G	206	July	668	43.96	5490	304

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.

Foremost Thaura	F	172	July	676	38.71	4991	237
Howland Snowstorm Glencoe	G	293	July	774	37.40	8408	371
Ladderlook Deboronna 3d	F	269	July	615	31.39	8493	395
Whimsy Jenny Gerhardt	G	181	July	1046	46.03	6381	277

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile's Max's Lannie	D	328	July	559	34.68	9655	525
*†Croasdaile's Princess Sarah	C	158	July	1080	54.35	6360	342
*Edisto Farm's Faithstone	C	150	July	1211	53.57	6019	304
Edisto Farm's Rosette	D	310	July	1133	61.68	12958	680
*Fanning Fields' Julia	E	120	July	1492	69.25	5913	275
*Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm	A	238	July	1593	70.45	13588	611
Glory of Haywood	G	342	July	644	37.74	8621	504
Graceland Max's Arcelle	E	313	July	1052	55.56	12088	616
Hillandale Maxim's Easter Joy	D	243	July	698	34.77	7946	351
*Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove	C	120	July	1431	60.00	5590	266
Mountain Lady's Maxim	A	92	July	1432	59.74	4319	188
*Norma's Bonnie Bess	A	358	July	635	31.10	11920	571
Notla Sarah	D	351	July	725	33.50	13551	557
Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady	G	78	July	1318	64.72	3319	158
S. Rose Maxim	D. Highboy's Fairy Lady						
Sky Brook Martha	G	243	July	705	37.27	6452	354
*Volly Lear	A	212	July	1349	63.16	10474	480

§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	116	July	863	32.36	3670	173
†Cherry of Prehler's Acres	G	292	July	417	21.93	7124	304
*†Daisy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	E	27	June	864	41.77		
S. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D. Luverne of Boulder Bridge						
†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	167	July	833	34.93	5568	238
*†Highcroft Charlotte	A	79	July	812	38.83	2104	103
S. Bell Buoy of Shorewood	D. Highcroft Charm						
*†Highcroft Faith	A	257	July	439	20.62	7248	339
*†Katy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	124	July	501	21.05	3021	126
†Kay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	303	July	663	37.37	9394	428
Reba of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	110	July	597	26.90	2434	121
*†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy	A	155	July	856	33.66	6071	272

§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md. ARHT

*†Ariel of Green Acres	A	91	June	1109	52.15	3665	169
S. Broadland Cyclops	D. Green Acres' Dinah						
Islander's Rose Mary	A	92	July	1249	48.11	4059	181
*†Islander's Suzabella	A	122	July	1296	53.01	5546	260
†Lady Polly of Green Acres	F	122	July	1088	40.82	4383	169
New Hope's Nellie	E	80	July	1164	47.72	3102	131

§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Lorena of Pri-Aqua	F	122	July	1366	59.01	5722	240
†Sunny Girl of Pri-Acqua	E	85	July	1162	41.25	3230	120
†Sun Spot of Willow Hill	A	85	July	1716	57.51	4774	169

Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Coldspring's Beauty's Maida	G	227	July	1137	50.85	9130	385
Coldspring's B. Valentine	G	304	July	940	43.35	10497	449
Coldspring's Hardwick Content	G	208	July	1186	55.28	8638	382
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia	C	310	July	1256	59.79	14044	678
Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora	G	339	July	869	45.74	10430	535
Coldspring's Hardwick's Fanita	D	351	July	1000	52.74	16554	753
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda	A	264	July	1295	59.96	13653	650
Coldspring's Romulus' Adeline	G	304	July	895	47.01	9951	501
Coldspring's Romulus Enola	F	244	July	1004	50.41	8544	447
*Coldspring's Romulus' Prim	A	70	July	1403	56.83	3288	144
*Coldspring's Romulus' Rosie	D	230	July	1076	47.47	10007	472
Coldspring's Sophie	G	62	July	1165	50.13	2326	105
Jester's Linda of Bolton	C	220	July	1049	54.36	9817	501
*Maywick's Rosamond	A	216	July	1557	66.66	12469	539
Mulhocaway Dot C.	G	234	July	939	43.23	8394	369
Rose Maid's Bess	A	92	July	1773	70.22	5987	219

§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

*†Ilena of Prestdale	E	95	July	1270	55.28	4216	199
S. Chicona Louis	D. Rex's Idalia of Prestdale						
*†Marshall's Dimple of Prestdale	B	184	July	788	33.90	6643	307
†Rutilda L. of Prestdale	G	193	July	1005	46.27	6787	295

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Fayette Farm Sybil	G	269	July	1167	58.82	9379	434
Foremost Rutila	B	192	July	905	36.12	6141	257
King's Lady Julia	F	214	July	735	38.82	5171	294
Norol's Foremost Ruth	G	144	July	948	39.56	4634	188
Prissy of Boiling Spring Farm	A	207	July	992	50.89	6560	327
Quail Roost Lucky Lassie	D	230	July	789	40.58	6145	321
Red Cross Faye	G	76	July	1173	46.81	2890	127
Red Cross Maxim's Actress	G	298	June	708	37.70	6394	337
Red Cross Maxim's Alfa	E	237	July	646	32.83	6347	323
Red Cross Maxim's Flower	F	76	July	892	37.74	2289	105
Red Cross Maxim's Kentucky	E	243	July	1012	49.00	7650	384
Red Cross Maxim's Violet	F	217	July	828	43.35	5799	327
Rex's Queen Esther	4D	201	July	907	38.04	6487	268

§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Bell Buoy's Golden Princess	E	273	July	883	52.20	8932	488
Bell Buoy's Lily	F	304	July	512	34.57	6932	397
†Gracious Lorna of Meadow View	D	103	July	1156	50.86	4010	197
Greenfield Orchid Darlene	G	304	July	851	36.18	8705	359

§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Chickadee	B	153	July	1201	57.90	6528	319
†Brightside Chorus Girl	C	145	July	1003	42.85	5984	239
†Brightside Emmaline	C	273	July	860	43.55	10525	513
†Brightside Frances Charm	C	41	July	1234	53.71	1610	70
S. Brightside Prince Charming	D. Brightside Frances						
†Brightside Gem	E	251	July	573	32.28	5590	294
†Brightside Harriet	A	243	July	582	31.12	8338	456
†Brightside Hazel	G	181	July	878	32.33	5725	224
†Brightside Jeannie	C	139	July	965	45.64	5340	246
†Brightside Nancy	F	273	July	614	33.49	8202	413
†Brightside Opal	G	212	July	585	36.02	4628	251
†Brightside Pomona	G	251	July	607	35.04	5676	295
Brightside Sophie	A	199	July	708	36.56	6421	345

§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Bell-Fern	G	122	July	960	45.03	4038	194

§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT

¶Bridgett's Larue	G	133	July	245	11.08	2586	113
*†Crepe's Patricia	C	162	July	1081	41.95	6486	236

†Eleonore's Lottie	B	42	July	1268	50.85	1661	66
S. Masher Boy's Prince	D. Velvet's Eleonore						
†Grace's Clover	C	31	July	1170	47.51		
S. Masher Boy's Prince	D. Charity's Grace of Limeport						
†Hill Girt Eileen	G	138	July	820	33.48	4028	157
*†Ivycrest's Fritzie	B	129	July	847	36.43	4422	182
†Ivycrest's Sally	A	210	July	1091	38.32	8953	321
†Rose May of Sunset View	G	173	July	772	38.48	4748	238
†Wolfpen Thetis	B	213	July	762	28.59	7725	290

§Randolph, J. F., Carr Creek Farm, Cleveland, Tenn.

*†Farragut's Gay Margie	A	61	July	1399	57.93	2757	111
S. Klondike Gaymaster	D. Belle of Quaker Meadows						
†Haywood Victoria	E	31	July	1097	43.99		
S. Majesty of Garden Creek	D. Haywood VeEtta						
†Star's Victory	E	92	July	1152	49.56	3563	154
S. Callie's Gay Lad of Belmont View	D. Farragut's Actor's Star						

§Rasmussen, Howard, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

¶Beauty of "the little farm"	E	225	July	427	22.04	4598	249

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Meadowlane Fay	G	324	Mar	413	21.02	10740	506
Meadowlane Iona	E	303	Nov	147	8.25	11568	570

§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Janis' Greta of Upsand Downs	G	159	July	764	32.04	4237	168
†Jvhar Royal Donna	G	77	July	904	52.38	2252	123
†Jvhar Royal Sunbeam	G	98	July	741	29.16	2479	112
†King's Beauty of Upsand Downs	G	305	July	236	12.83	5824	285
†King's Dot of Upsand Downs	D	224	July	456	26.28	5629	296
†King's Gertie of Upsand Downs	F	144	July	945	39.62	5132	238
†King's Heroine of Upsand Downs	F	209	July	600	31.53	5509	277
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	A	199	July	725	32.86	6862	284
*†King's Melody of Upsand Downs	B	119	July	1171	46.26	4798	226
*†King's Phi of Upsand Downs	A	193	July	553	26.61	5946	275
*†King's Pi of Upsand Downs	A	182	July	847	44.31	6486	319
*†Laddie's Almu of Upsand Downs	C	74	July	1087	40.03	2802	118
†Laddie's Maizi of Upsand Downs	G	289	July	564	26.55	6512	293
*†Laddies' Psi of Upsand Downs	A	49	July	1234	46.65	1901	71
S. Althea's Laddie of Upsand Downs	D. King's Delta of Upsand Downs						
*†Laddie's Ruby of Upsand Downs	E	56	July	1064	44.08	1966	81
S. Althea's Laddie of Upsand Downs	D. Chenar's Cherub's Reba						
†Pierre's Dolly	D	273	July	315	17.45	7504	312

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

Riegeldale Beau's Delilah	D	155	July	937	47.51	5238	267
Riegeldale Ben's Beatrice	G	216	July	910	52.19	6993	366
Riegeldale Ben's Benita	G	301	July	932	49.12	9896	471
Riegeldale Ben's Bloom	G	195	July	465	22.91	3525	166
Riegeldale Ben's Cherry	G	302	July	555	28.24	6157	277
Riegeldale Ben's Joyous	G	365	July	647	34.50	9150	466
Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover	G	129	July	1017	47.61	4502	202
Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba	G	365	July	67	4.01	8707	503
Riegeldale Emory's Betsey	F	106	July	966	52.03	3887	177
*Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte	C	156	July	1081	58.85	6949	302
Riegeldale Emory's Connie	D	365	July	727	40.65	9595	514
*Riegeldale Emory's Coquette	B	189	July	1134	55.59	7783	342
Riegeldale Emory's Daisy	F	228	July	873	48.30	7039	394
*Riegeldale Emory's Darling	E	141	July	947	49.76	4773	237
Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie	G	291	July	352	19.47	5913	342
Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette	F	144	July	875	48.58	4649	238
Riegeldale Emory's Freda	G	206	July	920	43.54	6652	309
Riegeldale Emory's Nira	G	317	July	895	43.06	9640	454
Riegeldale Emory's Princess	G	287	July	633	29.46	6577	306
*Riegeldale Ferdinand's Deb	D	259	July	699	37.90	7281	394
Riegeldale Mate's Arabella	F	138	July	725	35.75	3699	162
Riegeldale Mate's Bobolink	G	356	July	512	29.61	6567	392
*Riegeldale Mck. Amy	A	194	July	1102	56.34	7803	362
*Riegeldale Phador's Chickadee	B	177	July	775	40.57	5376	262
*Riegeldale Syria's Lucy	A	138	July	1148	50.87	6106	289

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.

†Brooklawn's Duplicate	B	122	June	1113	49.79	4720	228
†Dangra's Dana	F	128	June	963	42.20	4253	192
†Dangra's Delilah	E	158	June	898	38.89	5103	235
†Dangra's Fantan	F	305	July	439	23.58	7676	377
†Dangra's Galatea	E	122	June	580	30.28	2900	154
†Dangra's Maggi	G	119	June	712	33.20	3382	172
†Dangra's Susie Viola	G	164	June	877	41.67	5216	246
†Longwood Oella	C	305	July	190	12.10	7741	412
*†Noble Nellie	B	34	June	1088	58.45	1206	64
S. Brooklawn's King Noble	D. Sunny Gem Nellie						

§Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

¶Portia's Valor Valencia	D	181	July	961	43.85	7259	299
¶Welcome In Isabelle	D	204	July	964	41.86	8835	362
¶Welcome In Lora-Lue	C	240	July	1013	43.97	10816	442

§Roberts, Evelyn, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Minnie of Sunset View	C	270	July	757	37.33	8481	408

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Groton House Caesar's Christie	F	243	June	1073	60.14	9514	481
Langwater Anna 3d	C	73	June	1499	55.35	3398	125
S. Langwater Challenger	D. Langwater Anna						
Langwater Coralie	A	34	June	1383	50.62	1518	55
S. Langwater Corsair	D. Langwater Coral						
*Langwater Dora 2d	A	114	June	1302	56.68	5252	227
*Wethersfield Annie	A	169	June	1089	50.53	7458	319
*Wethersfield Carol	B	160	June	1357	57.71	7677	322
Wethersfield Clover Blossom	D	259	June	940	46.91	9659	412
Wethersfield Colette	E	195	May	1234	59.14	8484	340
*Wethersfield Edna	B	150	June	1171	64.54	6614	324
*Wethersfield Eileen	B	139	June	1253	60.15	6524	301
Wethersfield Harriet	D	222	June	719	49.06	7200	394
Wethersfield Larissa	D	255	June	934	48.04	9359	435
*Wethersfield Laurel	A	86	June	1471	64.43	4333	205
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Wethersfield Rosalie						
Wethersfield Leading Lady	F	194	June	1058	48.78	6968	299
Wethersfield Linden	G	186	June	1077	57.08	6999	327
Wethersfield Lira	E	192	June	1034	54.71	7558	357
*Wethersfield Liza	A	75	June	1608	68.37	4069	172
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Forges Delight						
Wethersfield Lizette	G	87	June	1212	52.26	3450	145
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Wethersfield Rilma						
Wethersfield Lorena	D	186	June	1345	62.70	9550	428
Wethersfield Lotus	E	141	June	1116	67.20	5923	297
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Wethersfield Pauline						
Wethersfield Lucia	A	264	June	886	52.68	8696	500
Wethersfield Luna	D	136	June	1080	57.59	5292	267
Wethersfield Luxury	D	260	May	1174	55.34	11526	523
*Wethersfield Pamela	A	186	June	1585	73.10	10890	519

Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.

Gippy Caroler's Nell	C	48	July	1251	61.31	1851	90
S. Gippy Prince's Caroler	D. Gippy Galahad's Ellen						
Gippy Count's Judith	A	64	July	1565	65.26	3159	131
S. Valor's Count	D. May King's Gippy Judy						
Gippy Gladiator's Lou	F	40	July	1085	58.96	1311	71
S. Gippy Gladiator	D. Gippy Foremost's Lulu						
Gippy Golden Jewel	B	45	July	1356	63.75	1900	89
S. Fox Dean's Gold Bar	D. Gippy Count's Judith						
Gippy Golden Lady	C	33	July	1160	52.80	1220	55
S. Fox Dean's Gold Bar	D. Gippy Count's Lucinda						
Gippy Princess Charming	F	46	July	1179	49.88	1600	67
S. Gippy Maxim's Prince	D. Count's Gippy Charity						
Gippy Princess Golden	A	35	July	1349	70.72	1489	78
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Champion's Golden Queen						
Gippy Princess Prunella	G	92	July	1133	54.06	3109	148
S. Gippy Maxim's Prince	D. Count's Gippy Phoebe						
Gippy Queen Daisy	A	46	July	1337	63.82	1811	86
S. Bonnie Bess' May King	D. Daisy Maid's Lady						

§Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa. ARHT

*¶Bryncoed's Una	B	222	July	867	47.86	7810	376
*†Fairlawn Brilliant	A	135	July	1027	42.33	5374	226
*†Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence	A	132	July	1138	62.03	5823	294
†Gardenville Convoy's Helena	G	221	July	863	38.92	6231	281
†Gardenville Mister's Peggy	G	88	July	622	31.45	1904	92
†Gardenville Rose Bell	G	84	July	660	30.19	1701	79
†Gardenville Rose May	G	91	July	731	33.08	2137	95
¶Goose Valley Rose	E	253	July	692	34.09	6510	298
†Hominy Hill Princess	G	261	July	583	28.89	6502	336
†Hominy Hill Queen	F	277	July	478	26.34	6733	327
†Ivy's Golden Lass	G	91	July	1059	37.81	2964	118
*†Meadowiane's Delight	C	220	July	709	32.48	6502	298
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Victoria	C	193	July	989	40.97	7567	300
†Rhoda's Rosie	G	85	July	980	39.12	2649	111
¶Riveredge Peerless Melba	E	302	July	565	20.24	9320	414
†Rose's Maxim's Daisy	A	98	July	1033	46.38	3385	152
*†Royal Prosperity's Anita	A	45	July	1486	61.84	2043	85
S. Marjohnelle Royal Prosperity	D. Belle's Rose of Weller View						

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Majesty Faithful	F	285	July	692	33.05	6944	324
Indian River Mck. Princess	E	293	July	722	36.55	7755	381
Indian River Mck. Wistful	F	287	July	725	35.26	7005	333

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.

American Beauty of Lakewood	B	178	July	719	43.75	5470	262
Aurora Gem of Lakewood	C	146	July	756	41.28	4478	212
Bell Buoy's June	C	303	June	713	36.16	9506	458
†Climax's and Trixy's Rosalind	A	191	July	809	38.03	5834	278
†Comet and Gem 6th's A. Amlo	B	83	July	877	39.90	2650	116
S. Gordondale Comet	D. Climax's and Gem 6th's A.						
†Flossie's Abby of Ridgewood	A	151	July	800	32.74	4225	177
†Hollassie Lubin	A	136	July	967	47.30	4614	216
Hope of Wache-Etcha	D	351	July	834	46.99	10155	595
Judy of Wache-Etcha	D	360	July	550	35.71	9317	527
Lady La Noce of Island 2d	A	258	July	852	53.43	8892	498
Linland Sara	G	145	July	906	47.04	4537	211
Linland Shirley Lee	G	205	July	822	42.20	6244	306
Neita of Wache-Etcha	D	274	July	827	40.86	7750	365
Oak Lane's Rosemount Daphne	E	329	June	725	38.28	10002	490
†Pet's Pansy's Thorn	A	153	July	850	40.83	4738	213
†Rockingham Gay Girl 4th	A	142	July	852	39.23	4723	195
*Ultra's La Dena	A	166	July	1227	61.50	7238	361
Victoria Thorn	A	365	July	84	5.23	9346	547

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Coral	D	323	July	908	40.78	12150	476
Charlescote Juno	G	89	July	1115	56.77	3344	170
S. Charlescote Parson	D. Charlescote Picturesque						
Charlescote Miracle	F	248	July	1018	51.12	9605	427
*Charlescote Moonflower	C	110	July	1199	56.38	4758	198
S. Woodholm's Moonbeam	D. Wolfpen Silverstar						
Charlescote Perennial	F	95	July	1250	61.53	4050	178
S. Langwater Peter	D. Charlescote Holly						
Charlescote Persimmon	G	168	July	1266	58.66	7579	319
Charlescote Petunia	G	163	July	829	39.24	5895	253
S. Langwater Peter	D. Woodholm's Honeydew						
*Charlescote Prank	B	166	July	1200	55.20	8009	341
Charlescote Yule	D	83	July	1416	59.49	3960	166
S. Broadwater Hengist	D. Broadwater Sandra						
*Langwater Honeybloom	A	271	July	1136	57.29	11304	573

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

*Knight's Magnolia	B	91	July	1393	60.61	4409	194
*Milton Farms Kathie	A	91	July	1379	62.90	4365	190
Royal Count's Hazel	G	92	July	973	46.13	3021	142
Twin Brook Lady Peggy	G	81	July	933	43.80	2623	118

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Alford Farm Amelia	G	107	July	1110	47.20	4003	201
*Betty of Rock Elm	A	105	July	878	42.27	3063	151
Flash's Lady of Maple Leaf	G	126	July	1023	48.33	4634	213
Flash's Lucy of Maple Leaf	G	126	July	838	37.57	3691	165
Glynn of Hyhill Farm	G	192	July	923	42.83	6212	305
*Goldie of The Coronets	A	176	July	805	43.52	5790	295
Hilda of Hyhill Farm	G	130	July	1265	57.08	5350	239
*King's Violet of Sanfadair	A	135	July	1395	65.87	6667	320
Maple Leaf Iona	G	128	July	1369	50.12	5814	229
Maple Leaf Rose	G	173	July	882	45.96	5816	293
*Oakvale A. Phillis	A	212	July	1282	54.51	10602	458
Oakvale Princess Sarah	A	95	July	1032	40.47	3663	173
Pine Knoll Janette	G	210	July	1116	47.78	8864	368
Pine Knoll Judy	G	50	May	1296	63.26	1977	96
S. Spar Hill Heir's Prince	D. Pine Knoll's Lucy						
Pine Knoll Lillian	G	171	July	876	36.63	5747	240

Pine Knoll Lobelia	G	212	July	913	42.49	7971	331
*Sanfadair Alert's Anna	C	142	July	954	45.60	4660	237
*Sanfadair Alert's Bess	D	92	July	1245	60.55	3837	178
*Sanfadair Alert's Blossom	E	137	July	988	46.97	4476	213
Sanfadair Alert's Corona	G	316	July	662	36.48	8930	476
Sanfadair Alert's Duchess	F	155	July	1018	47.48	5489	263
Sanfadair Alert's Elizabeth	G	130	July	1137	47.56	5108	235
Sanfadair Alert's Eunice	G	115	July	1000	43.60	3945	186
Sanfadair Alert's Evelyn	G	120	July	1060	42.72	4283	188
*Sanfadair Danny's Agatha	C	97	July	871	46.28	3306	168
*Sanfadair Danny's Alpha	B	125	July	1428	53.73	6548	263
Sanfadair Danny's Annette	D	267	July	1006	51.82	11056	567
*Sanfadair Danny's Arlene	C	106	July	1129	65.61	4317	237
Sanfadair Danny's Charity	F	120	July	982	47.38	4675	221
Sanfadair Duke's Adeline	C	90	July	1146	46.88	3403	151
*Sanfadair Duke's Clarabelle	E	92	July	1152	49.10	3634	170
*Sanfadair Duke's Cora	F	126	July	1358	54.46	5911	240
†Sanfadair Duke's Countess	G	305	May	14	.88	6666	397
Sanfadair Duke's Danseuse	G	161	July	949	47.56	5150	257
Sanfadair Wild Alissa	C	185	July	788	37.62	6192	310
Sylvana Gladiola	G	205	July	946	43.54	6958	324
Sylvana Joy	G	169	July	1281	56.25	8175	328
Sylvana Judith	G	151	July	1186	46.16	6195	263
Sylvana Rose	G	188	July	1039	48.24	6952	329
*Victor's Maid of Sanfadair	A	180	July	924	44.30	6330	316
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaby	G	118	July	1111	46.35	4417	195
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaiety	G	129	July	1032	50.50	4430	193
Wild Farms' B.'s Gem	G	202	July	875	40.78	6322	296
Wild Farms' B.'s Ginger	G	126	July	802	44.53	3586	181
Wild Farms' B.'s Gladys	G	152	July	900	48.98	4953	255
Wild Farms' B.'s Grace	G	151	July	909	46.31	4944	240
*Wild Farms' Prince's Elsie	A	324	July	994	45.04	14998	703
Wild Farms' Prince's Geanette	G	126	July	1198	54.88	5270	257
Wild Farms' Prince's Geneva	G	208	July	623	35.94	4810	257
Wild Farms' Prince's Gypsy	G	173	July	675	33.46	4518	215

§Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Empress	F	57	July	1152	46.08	2017	85
Golden Arrow Jewell	G	365	July	984	47.34	13329	567
Golden Arrow Maria Theresa	G	61	July	851	43.45	1687	76
Golden Arrow Miss America	G	359	July	785	48.76	8395	438
Golden Arrow My Rose	F	208	July	915	51.33	6588	306
Golden Arrow Rosalinda	G	73	July	1022	53.66	2341	108
s. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory				d. Golden Arrow Rose Mary			

§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

*Kenmar Hills Royal Jasamine	C	318	July	321	20.81	8444	431
*†Savada Farms Daphne	A	153	July	1039	50.30	6430	321
*†Wilema's Pauline	B	206	July	869	43.84	7050	333

§Schepflin, William E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Wilema's Roselyn	G	116	July	793	36.80	3441	145

§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va. ARHT

†Golden Hill Lady Faithful	G	161	July	355	15.13	2833	131
†Groton House Levity's Karo	G	157	July	550	30.99	3873	196
†Groton House Levity's Vatina	G	82	July	934	42.07	2663	110
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Hilda	E	41	July	1010	50.43	1304	65
s. Franchester Knollton				d. Woodside Hall Majesty Beckie			
†Woodside Hall Knollton Holly	G	297	June	133	6.93	7159	320

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Goose Valley Hollyhock	G	206	July	1042	57.11	6726	346
Spar Hill Amaranth	G	206	July	996	55.21	7358	403
Spar Hill Bluebell	G	273	July	954	43.62	9277	410
Spar Hill Buttercup	G	29	July	882	36.35		
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor				d. Spar Hill Delphinium 2d			
Spar Hill Delphinium 4th	G	188	July	1161	53.32	6914	308
Spar Hill Goldenrod 3d	G	61	July	1239	55.76	2380	105
Spar Hill Heather 3d	G	104	July	1024	48.65	3491	163
Spar Hill Holly 2d	G	31	July	1001	39.78		
s. Spar Hill Hazel's King				d. Spar Hill Holly			
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d	G	259	July	992	46.46	8838	410
Spar Hill Orchid 3d	G	365	July	597	30.77	12685	646
Spar Hill Periwinkle	G	181	July	1063	45.31	6512	279

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

Barbian Charity	F	282	July	947	43.95	10248	427
*Barbian Gracious Mistress	A	295	July	853	44.88	11474	534
Barbian Mijean	F	105	July	1021	45.88	3630	155
Barbian Mikate	F	152	July	966	42.73	5014	218
Barbian Milette	G	181	July	895	44.93	5651	274
Barbian Miqueen	F	204	July	1078	55.42	7750	366
*Barbian Provinna	A	267	July	1234	66.16	13339	622
Barbian Valentine	F	280	July	859	42.98	8909	415
Gayhead's Her Aloha	C	308	July	611	36.95	9267	525

§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Beky	F	107	July	840	42.04	3154	146
†Bonneville Flip	G	92	July	1172	46.89	3540	139
s. Bonneville Levitation				d. Bonneville Fairy			
†Bonneville Hesper	F	213	July	931	43.77	6225	299
†Bonneville Knetchen	F	181	July	777	35.77	4981	218
†Bonneville Litany	F	240	July	870	48.32	7475	374
¶Bonneville Lucky	G	305	July	403	21.16	5676	284
s. Chicona Cady				d. Pearrygin Lake Laura			
†Bonneville Shuttle	F	31	July	794	38.15		
s. Chicona Cady				d. Bonneville Stella			
†Bonneville Venus	G	267	July	834	40.06	8153	395
†Bonneville Verily	F	202	July	1149	53.55	7629	316
†Bonneville Vernal	G	82	July	1030	41.72	2742	111
s. Bonneville Levitation				d. Bonneville Verna			
*†Bonneville Zerema	B	235	July	1079	47.48	9877	442

Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

Asilo of Woodside	E	104	July	1086	48.58	4115	163
*Cartoon of Woodside	B	107	July	1094	54.30	4172	206
*Chic of Woodside	A	259	July	948	53.80	10101	548
Mayfair of Woodside	G	212	July	1139	48.21	8278	321
Pamela of Woodside	G	337	July	876	46.17	10292	500
*Romany of Woodside	A	119	July	1285	56.18	5175	226
Willy-O-Lou's Rema	A	229	July	852	46.23	7565	376

Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C. ARHT

*Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	C	131	July	872	49.84	4271	245
*Greenwood's Coker Rose	E	152	July	817	41.69	4711	251
Greenwood's Maxim Frances	G	76	July	862	45.72	2169	123
Greenwood's Maxim Thelma	F	173	July	895	50.22	5597	297
Hinson Butterfat Polly	B	317	July	633	33.42	8963	496
Miller's Little Pauper Lax	A	212	July	1148	56.50	10026	514
Renoaka's Gay Ann	A	129	July	953	44.83	5087	258
Riverside Maxion Fancy Lady	C	350	July	506	31.76	6963	418
Stringfellow Farms Lois	A	212	June	1300	71.27	10260	514
*Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	A	83	July	894	46.53	2651	138
Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie	B	186	July	1052	53.56	6822	342
Sunny Hill Lucky Nola	D	310	July	26	1.70	7350	393
Sunny Hill's Gratitude	D	327	July	871	49.35	11689	637
Sunny Hill Susie	E	335	July	666	40.86	8683	489
Sunshine's Maxim Theda	B	223	July	1132	56.27	9808	482
Viola of Woodside Farm	B	303	July	750	39.84	9237	486

§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*¶Grenfel Butterfat Balinda	B	290	July	802	36.92	9492	396
†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget	E	128	July	1129	43.05	5017	193
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Esther	A	215	July	923	36.00	7752	292
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Margery	A	226	July	901	43.27	7606	339
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Moonlight	D	281	July	738	35.89	8320	367
*†Grenfel Butterfat Valerie	A	49	July	1435	66.77	2227	101
*†Grenfel Chalnissa	A	80	July	1043	52.17	2773	147
s. Grenfel Virginian				d. Grenfel Balinda			
†Grenfel Clarion Barbara	G	158	July	765	31.76	4353	169
†Grenfel Clarion Glorious	F	122	July	806	38.08	3740	186
†Grenfel Clarion Linda	G	293	July	768	34.13	8107	325
¶Grenfel Clarion Rosette	E	192	July	813	37.49	5833	261
*¶Grenfel Moonshine	A	269	July	747	35.89	8498	410
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	B	220	July	744	34.99	6777	285

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

*Brookmead's Pearl	A	82	June	1361	56.49	3708	155
*Champion's Ideal Sweetheart	D	87	June	1323	53.62	3516	147
Ideal Molly Maid	E	70	June	1504	59.90	3233	133
s. McDonald Farms Excellence				d. Ideal Millicent			
*Longwood Olga	B	103	June	1319	66.87	4695	222
Marshallvale Marian	E	25	June	1231	45.95		
s. Foremost Royal Prince				d. Marshallvale Marcia			
*Pebble Hill Ariel's Abbie	B	58	June	1367	58.93	2562	110
s. Marshallvale Valor				d. Marshallvale Ariel			
Pebble Hill Heloise	G	32	June	1401	56.04	1472	58
s. Glenburnie Presto				d. Pebble Hill Ideal's Helene			
Pebble Hill Hero's Helen	E	49	June	1324	52.30	2098	82
s. Valleywood Hero				d. Pebble Hill Ideal's Helene			
Pebble Hill King's Queenada	G	65	June	1147	44.85	2395	87
s. Pebble Hill Meadow King				d. Lindy's Monacacy Queen			
Pebble Hill Queen's Jean	E	87	June	1219	55.86	3535	159
*Pebble Hill Valor's Beulah	D	128	June	1358	63.58	6182	254
*Poniton Select's Evangeline	C	92	June	1317	64.55	4263	194
*Primrose of Elk Manor	C	143	June	1452	62.00	7209	305

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Alpha	G	269	July	672	42.35	6837	350
†Shierwood Arol	G	133	July	757	37.20	3650	170
*†Shierwood Radiant	C	67	July	1431	66.28	3138	136
†Shierwood Ramay	G	291	July	645	33.94	7000	326
*Shierwood Reward	B	157	July	973	44.18	6217	284

§Simmons, M. Van Riper, Golden Bull Farms, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Diana of Finchley Manor	A	305	Apr	3	.19	6064	268

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

†Emma of Cayuga Fruit Farm	F	305	June	260	14.05	7253	374
†Kneipp Spring Gondolier's Mary	G	205	June	843	38.37	6300	290
†Kneipp Spring Supreme Pet	G	227	June	739	38.61	6382	304
*Lynworth Flora	4C	110	June	1369	70.11	6671	298
*†Pockey of Silver Spring	C	92	June	1186	59.33	3769	178
†Silver Spring Supreme Maybelle	F	305	May	17	1.05	6486	368

Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.

Belmont View Ned's Dolly	G	71	July	994	42.17	2394	107
s. Quail Roost King Ned				d. Dolly Madison of Belmont View			
Patricia of Belmont View	A	65	July	1360	59.60	3077	153
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek				d. Clarabelle of Belmont View			

§Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y. ARHT

†Little Farm Bernice	F	181	June	637	29.07	4046	169
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Baron				d. Little Farm Polly-Dolly			
†Little Farm Euphrosne	G	196	June	618	26.60	4060	154
s. Valor's Mab's Madon of Oldacres				d. Little Farm Gudreda			
Little Farm Mary	G	326	May	545	22.16	5297	224
†Little Farm Misty	F	179	June	681	32.46	3900	177
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Baron				d. Little Farm Morning Star			
*†Little Farm Polly Folly	D	99	Feb	547	23.27	2109	96
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Baron				d. Little Farm Polly			
*†Little Farm Salucia	D	23	Jan	539	20.51		
s. Valor's Mab's Madon of Oldacres				d. Little Farm Gudreda			

§Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Bona	A	129	June	753	37.45	3033	149
s. Tarbell Farms Warden				d. Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor			
¶Little Farm Fairy	G	297	Apr	248	14.78	3860	189
†Little Farm Joy	F	111	June	660	27.39	2291	92
s. Valor's Mab's Madon of Oldacres				d. Little Farm Nancy			
†Little Farm Lona	D	194	June	614	26.06	3853	161
s. Little Farm Valiant Wilbur				d. Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor			
†Little Farm Nardell	F	242	June	436	23.29	3555	174
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Baron				d. Little Farm Wardellen			
*†Little Farm Valorpha	D	147	June	605	29.66	2777	128
s. Valor's Mab's Madon of Oldacres				d. Little Farm Orphan			
*†Little Farm Wilburanka	C	76	May	957	38.29	2276	89
s. Little Farm Valiant Wilbur				d. Little Farm Rosanka			

§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

†Adele of Gruversville	G	203	July	479	24.54	4946	229
†Brandywine Manor Hope	C	128	July	916	45.44	5349	232
†Brandywine Manor Lena	G	167	July	679	31.67	4208	181
†Deanna's Gladys of Abborell	C	177	July	897	45.68	6175	302
†Gen. Mollie's Mary of S. R.	F	40	July	1211	62.51	1510	77
s. Antietam Gypsy King				d. Fritzlyn Gen. Mollie			
¶Guardsman's Duchess of W. B.	G	305	June	144	8.37	6239	332
†Guardsman's Eva of W. B.	G	122	July	855	37.99	3901	161
¶Guardsman's Nancy of W. B.	E	249	May	401	19.41	8173	376
Guardsman's Sylvia of S. R.	G	212	July	761	36.47	6495	307
†Hector's Dew Drop of W. B.	G	305	July	86	5.46	5867	319

Hector's Hannah of W. B.	G	343	July	364	22.20	4990	300
†Hector's Myrtle of W. B.	G	140	July	837	39.02	4696	197
†Knight's Magnolia Blossom	E	132	July	946	42.22	4763	201
†Magnate's Flower	G	181	July	795	37.31	5191	224
†Meadow Spring Contentment	G	61	July	837	37.27	1610	69
s. Rockingham Chattel	D. Meadow Spring Carolin						
Mulhocaway Jennifer G.	F	279	July	753	38.72	7535	376
†Niplig Royal Ruby	F	295	July	527	24.49	6587	321
†Spotty of Gruversville	A	269	July	775	34.75	10612	457
†Sunnyside Mary Jean	A	181	July	724	41.02	4812	253
Ultra Amie of Bolton	A	270	July	503	28.43	5681	307
†White Oak Cherub	A	98	July	1190	48.56	3952	147
s. Farmhill Noble	D. Gracia's Frances						
†White Oak Colleen	F	156	July	814	41.12	4469	218

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Bo Grady	G	18	July	681	30.65		
s. Witchwood Bower	D. Evergreen's Gracie Glenglad						
†Evergreen Bolatrea	G	53	July	932	46.70	1576	75
¶Evergreen Fellitu	G	305	July	507	25.84	8362	451
†Evergreen Hi-Gazee	G	305	June	18	1.06	8053	458
†Evergreen Hi-Missy	F	110	July	984	41.56	3618	176
*Evergreen Hi-Rosalie	D	132	July	1181	58.49	5526	278
*†Evergreen Hi-Ryla	B	199	July	1179	46.70	8547	376
Evergreen Marsetta	G	220	July	882	50.11	6454	322
*Evergreen's HiPattie	A	96	July	1304	52.71	4475	208
*Evergreen's Rilmass	C	199	July	1404	63.34	9818	476

§Snively, D. Raymond, "Delamere," Boonsboro, Md. ARHT

†Coolbranch Ruler's G. Margaret	D	41	July	1056	51.58	1361	66
s. Beechwood Ruler	D. Coolbranch Guardy's Margaret						

§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.

†Bonnie of Hickory Shores	E	188	July	864	34.23	6755	303
†Chum of Hickory Shores	E	156	July	1042	35.96	6226	235
*†Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum	A	111	June	1295	49.24	5137	221
†Golden Grange Millie	G	235	July	812	31.67	7925	367
†Lookwell Wonder Lilac	G	226	July	894	34.96	7648	307

§Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

†Sterling Dorothy	G	158	July	1033	43.40	5486	253
†Sterling Eugene's Daffy	A	53	July	1681	72.31	2831	121
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Ilet Daffodil						
†Sterling Hildegard	G	99	July	969	44.67	3293	147
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. Sterling Nora						
†Sterling Mildred	F	199	July	879	46.16	6410	311
†Sterling's Lucretia	G	305	July	827	43.85	11433	580
†Sterling Snowflake	G	106	July	687	33.50	3004	142
†Sterling's Rhoda Viewster	G	295	July	762	40.78	9807	503
Sterling This	G	158	July	839	43.21	4718	220
†Sterling Windy Weather	G	53	July	1195	51.76	2020	87
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Edith						

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Cesor General's Milady	B	151	July	1251	58.68	6510	289
Cesor Honorable Lily	G	157	July	918	42.42	5370	225
*Cesor Noble's Muriel	D	278	July	1098	60.19	11982	598
Cesor Noble's Surprise	F	340	July	732	42.60	9245	486
*Cesor Pontiff's Juliet	B	231	July	1258	49.44	12072	552
Cesor Pontiff's Promise	G	185	July	1078	49.62	6982	302

§South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.

†Bell Franklin Carnation	G	171	July	870	40.81	5060	244
Radiant's Coralie	A	255	July	718	38.13	7584	365
S. C. S. H. Sequel's Butterfat Lou	G	159	July	878	42.98	4945	246

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.

Melba of Haywood	G	334	July	552	25.03	10296	449
Valkyrie Dixie Asia	E	90	July	1564	71.95	4428	198
s. Count Fred of Garden Creek	D. Valkyrie Masterpiece's Daisy						
Valkyrie Dixie Masher	B	228	July	705	37.82	7357	372
Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia	A	112	July	1169	55.45	4474	214
s. Valkyrie Viking's Gabriel	D. Valkyrie Alicia						
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom	C	138	July	1700	81.60	7608	353
Valkyrie Gabriel's Evelyn	D	365	June	910	54.02	13574	725
Valkyrie Gabriel's Molly	A	265	July	617	30.18	8670	426
Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower	A	258	July	582	32.18	7825	398
Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle	A	200	July	1117	56.77	8818	427
Valkyrie Southern Donna	A	343	July	528	25.31	10316	482
Valkyrie Southern Evelyn	A	61	July	1490	74.06	2804	140
s. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Mary Evelyn						
Valkyrie Southern Felicity	D	290	July	640	33.22	8251	397
Valkyrie Southern Girl	D	170	July	1277	68.45	7980	390
Valkyrie Southern Hanna	A	327	July	656	37.96	10602	523
Valkyrie Southern Marionette	A	92	July	1617	76.17	4902	230
s. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Masterful's Marionette						
Valkyrie Southern Masher Nan	G	186	July	1063	42.55	7318	329
Valkyrie Southern Nellie	B	297	July	568	26.72	8206	390
Valkyrie Southern Orchid	A	143	July	1262	61.09	6491	293
Valkyrie Southern Verette	A	166	July	1505	65.33	9174	402
Valkyrie Tar-heel Annette	E	121	July	1129	52.98	4828	227
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Aster	E	34	May	1077	49.35	1161	53
s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Masher						
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher	E	337	July	975	46.84	11493	555

§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

†Angeline of Jusamite	C	51	July	1044	54.73	1810	93
s. Jewel's Duke of Jusamite	D. Pauline Gordon						
*†Hilda of Prestdale	A	193	July	911	45.13	7091	349
†Idagem Truman's Memory	C	131	July	912	46.88	4354	222
†Marshall's Holly of Prestdale	C	149	July	720	40.29	4736	250
†Polaida Queen's Pride	F	41	July	1169	50.52	1519	65
s. Riegeldale Emory's Commandant	D. Polaida Honoria Queen						
†Regent's Princess Belle	F	233	July	659	31.70	6033	277
†Ruby of Idapine	D	141	July	945	45.57	5321	245
†Victoria of Idapine	A	138	July	963	42.80	4964	225

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*†Butterfa t s Constance	A	243	July	1050	48.42	9847	429
*Chester's Hopeful	A	332	July	867	42.23	11919	580
*Chester's Queen Beauty	A	333	July	986	42.12	12468	601
*Driftwood's Dolly	A	218	July	948	42.97	8504	401
s. Broadland Cherub	D. Alice Grey of Driftwood						
Emblem's Blue Ribbon	G	160	July	971	47.10	5416	256
†Great Hopes Reminder	G	161	July	923	41.35	5269	255
*†Hardwick's Cleolight	A	192	July	1209	53.93	8378	402
†Hardwick's Master's Bel Blake	F	71	July	996	42.37	2166	87
Hardwick's Master's Caroline	G	273	July	659	30.48	6289	299
*†Janet's Hardwick's Belinda	E	79	July	1048	42.99	2850	114
†Janet's Hardwick's Estafette	C	225	July	1099	52.65	9386	460
Janet's Hardwick's Faithful	G	365	July	257	15.71	8013	433
†Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove	G	143	July	546	23.75	3057	139
*†Janet's Hardwick's Princess	D	120	July	954	46.95	4196	219
†Janet's Hardwick's Queen	G	72	July	843	39.56	1963	92
*†Janet's Hardwick's Queenie	E	305	July	143	6.37	6302	320
†Kavor's Violet	G	115	July	747	35.34	2802	131
*†Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold	A	289	July	1380	54.82	14158	642
*Leeholme Lavender	A	207	July	1168	52.48	8550	416
*†Longwood Madam	A	49	July	1528	60.82	2408	97
s. Broadland Galore	D. Longwood Glitter						
*Maywick's Hector's May Echo	C	212	July	1193	45.12	9130	372
Mill Creek's Marvine	E	193	July	805	40.58	6390	326

§Steiner, Carl, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio. ARHT

Copeland Farm Nan	C	8	Apr	278	12.35		
s. Franchester Shamrock	D. Royal's Viola						
Dora's Superior Lucy	G	65	Apr	839	39.69	1828	79
s. Green Crest Superior	D. Dora of Starr Farm						
Green Crest Amir Lou	G	155	Apr	559	31.36	3210	166
s. Raemelton Corking Amir	D. Vera of Green Crest Farm						
Green Crest Belle	G	74	Apr	794	40.05	2032	100
s. Raemelton Corking Amir	D. Maple Vista Isabelle						
*Green Crest Pansy	E	219	Apr	606	33.04	5499	302
Lady Estelle's Bell	C	129	Apr	880	47.56	3752	186
s. Villa-Way Donald Duck	D. Lady Estelle of Pleasant View						
Sunbeam of Starr Farm	E	347	Apr	375	22.32	6024	308

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Coronation Golden Rod	A	365	June	458	26.69	17928	912
*Foremost Otelma	A	324	July	1111	60.66	14370	786
*†Foremost Perfect Lady	A	130	July	1567	72.89	7157	331
*Foremost Sarabella	E	204	July	975	50.31	8484	448
Pine Manor Cleopatra	F	227	July	906	50.32	7345	400
Pine Manor King's Romona	G	365	July	717	44.70	10250	569
Sterlingold Questelle	G	54	July	1244	52.51	2101	87
Sterlingold Thelma	G	270	July	911	51.84	9934	522

§Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Fantasy	G	230	July	613	26.33	5890	262
†Stonehouse Folly	A	32	July	1044	46.79	1072	48
s. Brookmead's Boss	D. Stonehouse Nira						
†Stonehouse Ticonderoga	B	125	July	825	34.76	3944	174

§Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Gay	F	14	July	302	10.87		
s. Brookmead's Boss	D. Stonehouse Gallantry						
†Stonehouse Pepper	F	66	July	707	27.37	1569	58

§Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*†Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat	A	113	June	1360	55.11	5411	217

§Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Goose Valley Janet	G	150	June	783	41.54	4188	181

§Stine, V. L. & C. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Goose Valley Nelda	G	151	May	694	36.73	3364	163

§Stolz, K. P. & Sons, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

†Perry's Rose	A	305	May	236	12.87	8107	363

§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Gallio Dan's Lou	G	305	July	271	20.80	6614	315
Gallio V. Lilly	F	160	July	965	43.46	6027	292

§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

†Airflow's Pandora	E	268	July	805	35.38	8286	360
†Broadwater Almeda	F	225	July	758	35.72	6199	280
†Broadwater Mistinquett	G	30	July	1090	49.40		
s. Langwater Airflow	D. Broadwater Jehanne						
†Broadwater Moonbeam	E	88	July	1358	57.07	3888	164
†Broadwater Sophia	F	283	July	698	33.92	6514	312
†Broadwater Starlett	G	116	July	878	34.35	3472	138
†Broadwater Tina	G	208	July	984	44.71	6942	295
†Commander's Rhona of P. C. F.	G	187	July	936	45.31	5868	291
†Cora of Willodale	E	167	July	1000	41.34	5661	232
¶Noble's Dorothy of Sunnyside	D	268	July	941	42.44	9273	406
†Sunny's Royal Maiden	C	106	July	1144	50.01	4190	185

§Stonorov, Oskar, Mr. & Mrs., Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

†Airflow's Tilia	E	263	July	887	44.28	8979	429

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.

*C. F.'s Merry Martha	A	163	July	1086	48.35	6966	307
*Mordele Del Rio	4E	153	July	1100	62.63	6819	364
Mordele's Rilma Belle	4G	181	July	781	44.00	5311	268

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.

*Bryncoed's Gem	A	255	July	1082	57.91	10291	511
Mordele's Rilma Nella Jay	4G	194	July	722	45.52	5282	294
Mordele's Rilma Polly	4G	113	July	887	47.28	3904	198
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	4A	146	July	1598	68.72	8653	346

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Elk Manor's Esther	G	186	July	859	57.57	5860	348
Elk Manor's Goldie	E	196	July	1044	45.44	7729	339
*Elk Manor's Heromae	D	245	July	1236	54.03	11112	496
Elk Manor's Katy	E	289	July	832	41.56	10368	447
Elk Manor's Lisa	D	132	July	1133	54.07	5516	255
Elk Manor's Peach Bloom	D	270	July	797	43.38	9509	475
*Fazenda Merry of Lindendell	A	349	July	1019	50.26	13256	661
*Florence Leader of Lindendell	A	270	July	744	26.64	8764	434
Leader's Roxie of Elk Manor	B	242	July	920	37.92	9793	424
*Plato's Fanny of Frewvale	B	269	July	765	45.06	10739	508

Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Comfort-C-Patricia's Patricia	F	264	July	378	14.56	5367	214
Comfort C. Pet's Pride	F	210	July	853	35.18	6032	276
*Comfort R. Cinda's Celya	4A	85	July	1934	70.42	5503	212
s. Raemelton Royal Robin	D. Comfort K. Columbia's Cinda						

*Franchester Waitress	C	289	July	546	26.01	7204	319
*Rockbottom-C-Calico	E	252	July	42	1.95	5454	226
Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly	4G	83	July	885	32.78	2611	100
*Rockbottom-R-Twinkle	E	291	July	440	19.25	6713	299
*Rockbottom-S-Linen	4E	181	July	855	32.50	5127	212

Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Rockbottom Pet's Penelope	4G	134	July	721	25.27	3563	123

§Suber, O. P., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.

†Hinson's Rosa	C	111	July	1295	66.06	4850	232
†Merger's Fay	C	136	July	1260	61.12	6111	274
†Merger's Hope	C	193	July	787	39.79	5769	269
†Messenger's Cavalier Mary	A	107	July	1276	68.93	4632	198
†Quail Roost May Magic	E	107	July	1014	54.80	4006	195

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	A	142	July	1212	60.62	6546	323
*¶Pat's Trinket	A	291	July	975	44.95	10611	531
†Swanacres Natalie	G	127	July	984	47.76	4524	210

§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis. ARHT

¶Alice Blue of Beulah Lane	F	248	July	676	30.63	6370	270
†Beulah Lane Templar's Beauty	A	184	July	841	38.61	6031	258
†Clarice M. of Beulah Lane	F	144	July	790	36.05	4369	194
†Fortune's Faith of Beulah Lane	D	175	July	776	36.05	5441	229
Gerard's Lu Lu Belle	A	153	July	991	40.66	5701	234
†Golden Girl of Beulah Lane	F	181	July	521	27.64	4441	195
*†Gusanna's Mary Lou	A	253	July	816	31.02	8121	340
*†Jo-Mar King's Janet	D	92	July	771	33.38	2594	120
†Wendy of Ulao	C	231	July	710	38.66	7138	333

§Swihart, Thomas G., Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Broken Sword Princess	C	138	July	857	44.09	4689	204

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Annamae of Rural Home	C	168	July	1115	56.01	6616	321
Brookmead's Rose of Sharon	C	212	July	1210	52.29	10144	424
Franchester Saint Charm	G	186	July	1440	66.24	9195	366
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	281	July	759	29.68	11547	447
Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo	G	365	July	172	11.53	11591	667
Ideal's Edward's Polly	E	158	July	1137	45.96	6783	298
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie	A	222	July	1438	70.90	12272	569
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	143	July	1656	77.20	8503	365
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherina	F	162	July	686	31.78	4661	212
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherine	G	287	July	914	43.79	10198	495
Ideal's Gardenius' Donnita	F	278	July	942	46.84	8530	398
Ideal's Gardenius' Jane	D	191	July	1210	59.90	8577	353
*Ideal's Gardenius' May Star	B	136	July	1593	68.51	7268	291
*Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	B	280	July	1383	68.23	14786	668
Ideal's Gardenius' Princetta	G	153	July	1245	56.90	6514	260
*Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose	A	164	July	1637	73.19	10125	428
Ideal's Gardenius' Sally	G	164	July	1060	51.65	6275	265
Ideal's Gay Boy's Netoria	E	150	July	933	47.61	5633	272
Ideal's Gay Boy's Rachel	C	109	June	1163	62.62	4707	221
Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell	D	105	July	1286	74.89	4622	246
Ideal's Hopeful's Mary Lee	F	365	July	797	36.60	11669	487
Ideal's Jewel's Donta	D	144	July	1062	49.30	6099	292
Ideal's King George's Babe	D	291	July	398	23.88	8032	376
*Ideal's King George's Ida	A	113	July	1361	57.04	5439	218
Ideal's L. D.'s Dolly	D	270	July	1144	57.80	10971	530
Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie	E	166	July	1283	66.50	7776	398
Ideal's L. D.'s Lora	C	277	July	1435	67.31	15384	672
Ideal's L. D.'s Mona	C	117	July	1276	59.24	5168	233
*Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	B	277	July	1467	66.16	14792	633
Ideal's L. D.'s Rose	G	365	July	727	39.77	12556	629
Ideal's M. S. Princess Rose	B	260	July	1217	55.03	11688	505
*Ideal's Netoria's Lassie	D	298	July	757	41.26	12338	593
Ideal's Noranda's Dot	F	255	July	747	38.19	7690	360
Ideal's Orpha	B	194	July	946	44.84	6826	307
Ideal's Peter's Lady Kent	G	266	July	798	36.55	8212	372
Ideal's Peter's Marian	G	276	July	821	41.42	9553	429
Ideal's Peter's Miriam	G	276	July	1074	57.25	10010	476
Ideal's Risbecq's Emeranda	G	365	July	349	17.92	9885	479
Ideal's Satellite's Carrina	C	153	July	975	54.05	6657	309
Ideal's Satellite's Dolly	G	290	July	1061	50.44	10538	508
*Ideal's Satellite's Elen Jessie	A	258	July	941	47.93	10111	509
Ideal's Satellite's Eve	G	272	July	943	44.61	9241	388
Ideal's Satellite's Kathrin	A	166	July	1175	62.67	7996	376
*Ideal's Satellite's Marietta	A	180	July	1248	65.16	8471	386
Ideal's Satellite's Maybelline	C	111	July	1336	72.15	5474	256
Ideal's Strongard's Cinderella	E	276	July	822	39.65	10130	465
Ideal's Strongard's Queen	E	137	July	1546	70.68	7215	290
Ideal's Strongard's Verda	D	111	July	1492	72.10	5909	275
*Sally Jane of Rural Home	C	150	July	1293	66.60	6934	332
Searchlight's Bonnie Jean	A	181	July	1042	47.03	7356	322
Velvet's Pansy	C	219	July	898	50.84	7465	413
Welcome Lane's Lulu	B	99	July	1403	71.99	4750	213
Willow Brook's Starlight	A	99	July	1601	71.24	5464	225

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Nodrog Gidonia	D	253	July	616	31.06	6424	301
†Tarbell Bright Elmira	G	99	July	1010	51.56	3620	166
*¶Tarbell Farms Peerless Betsy	A	193	July	567	29.10	6023	279
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Elma	A	138	July	968	39.23	4993	196
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lavina	E	114	July	969	47.03	4098	178
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Lotus	D	189	July	1400	63.18	9466	408
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Margold	D	307	July	882	51.44	11343	592
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	A	144	July	1706	66.04	8664	353
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Babette	D	138	July	950	49.91	4879	230
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Clovita	E	205	July	1143	49.95	8935	398
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi	C	306	July	1159	52.54	13846	618
†Tarbell Loyal Babette	G	161	July	833	42.01	4912	250
Tarbell Loyal Leila	G	238	July	881	38.09	7782	325
†Tarbell Loyal Wenonah	G	162	July	799	36.38	4916	214
¶Tarbell Merry Betsy	G	227	July	818	44.77	6570	335
†Tarbell Peerless Bliss	F	261	July	921	46.45	8383	374
†Tarbell Peerless Blossom	F	246	July	737	34.79	6983	304
Tarbell Peerless Candace	F	110	July	1186	65.73	4386	199
Tarbell Peerless Carole	F	168	July	867	40.68	5158	226
†Tarbell Peerless Ellin	G	128	July	933	45.45	4089	197
†Tarbell Peerless Eva	G	73	July	1167	49.64	2757	107
S. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Evangeline						
†Tarbell Peerless Labelle	E	92	July	1075	47.55	3435	150
†Tarbell Peerless Lisanne	E	104	July	923	47.93	3391	157
Tarbell Peerless Marlena	G	365	July	518	25.70	9418	412
†Tarbell Peerless Mignon	E	76	July	1240	45.39	2978	98
S. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte						
†Tarbell Peerless Rosalind	G	269	July	608	33.11	6921	320
†Tarbell Peerless Vicki	G	118	July	730	38.08	3147	147
Tarbell Proud Antoinette	F	162	July	779	33.29	4473	220
†Tarbell Proud Heloise	F	133	July	861	43.52	3993	192
Tarbell Radiant Betsy	F	342	July	936	43.09	11454	476
Tarbell Radiant Evette	F	353	July	604	33.67	9665	425
†Tarbell Radiant Vidette	G	250	July	952	42.65	8744	394
†Tarbell Regal Pamela	G	162	July	1076	51.02	5753	246
†Tarbell Regal Willa	F	62	July	1141	47.14	2286	86
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Royal	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Willa						
Vancrest Buoyant Queen	C	273	July	849	46.96	8745	440

§Tarbell, Swift, Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

¶Niplig Maywood's Lovelight	D	278	July	390	19.66	7365	357

Taylor, Charles W., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y. ARHT

*Connie of Glendale	4A	100	July	1405	64.24	4554	217
*Lady Florence of Glendale	4C	92	July	1273	52.33	4254	171
S. Wyebrook Prince	D Hylan Cottage Romance						

Taylor, William M., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y. ARHT

*Fayroyal's Jardine	4A	72	July	1696	52.77	4161	135
S. May Royal's Majesty	D. Valor's Freda						
Freda Rilma of Glendale	4F	133	July	1086	52.79	5249	266
*Mary Lucy of Glendale	A	161	July	1303	58.15	7960	351
Violet Rilma of Glendale	4G	106	July	984	43.72	3424	154

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Antietam Water Hyacinth	G	329	July	870	45.27	9813	488
Gwynllan Ambler's Belle	F	179	July	862	46.76	6388	331
Gwynllan Ambler's Clara	F	351	July	937	43.13	12509	537
Gwynllan Major's Bella	F	160	July	953	45.75	5383	274
Gwynllan Major's Valvera	G	169	July	1149	48.38	6643	301
Gwynllan Perfection's Merryann	F	313	July	826	45.19	10071	522
Langwater Morning Dew	F	315	July	1009	45.95	11009	521
Pan's Flossie of Gwynllan	F	217	July	951	44.04	7805	346
Pan's Jean of Gwynllan	E	160	July	1031	48.18	6091	267
Pan's Lulu of Gwynllan	F	341	July	700	37.20	9746	485
Pan's Princessa of Gwynllan	G	327	July	510	24.52	8249	406
*Riveredge Premier's Paula	D	70	July	1341	52.03	3152	143
S. Riveredge Star-King's Premier	D. Riveredge Levity Phyllis						
Thistlewood Gertrude	D	234	July	707	31.47	8702	408
Woodacres Royal Cloud	G	290	July	601	32.60	8114	456

§Thomas, C. C. C., Adamstown, Md.

†Willora Supreme's Rose	G	181	July	1001	44.28	6397	298

§Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

Fairview's Callie	F	333	July	771	40.13	8595	443

§Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Lincoln Ridge A. Jeanne	F	304	July	735	37.04	7422	387

§Thomson, Graham C., Mr. & Mrs., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.

†Charmante's Queen of Chilmark	A	92	July	1184	49.50	3724	159
†Chilmark Bunty	A	148	July	1081	44.75	5874	258
†Chilmark Muriel	A	110	July	956	49.53	3908	178
†Chilmark Sonja	A	148	July	1015	45.17	5214	226

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

*†Forecount's Eisie	A	163	July	1057	48.96	7113	308
*†Margaret of Treesvale	E	305	June	57	3.25	7438	363
¶Rock Creek Pharaoh's Maid	G	305	July	563	31.12	7922	347
†Rock Creek Royal Sue	G	92	July	1086	49.43	3407	153
†Treesvale Elsie	F	157	July	977	46.34	5532	254
†Treesvale Ester	G	106	July	1089	43.92	3867	161
S. Kenfleur's King Ted	D. Treesvale Vida						
†Treesvale Harriett	F	81	July	1174	50.39	3131	131
†Treesvale Lois	G	273	July	668	36.37	7087	366
*†Treesvale Marie	D	68	July	1735	76.38	4050	180
†Treesvale Sally	G	192	June	803	36.08	5060	245

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT

*Goose Valley Alice	A	198	July	1097	44.00	9463	448
S. Coronation Steadfast	D. May Royal's Alice						
Marben Ford Aphrodite	E	365	June	513	31.15	9965	541
*Marben Ford Holiday	C	134	July	1191	57.44	5712	287
S. Langwater Dorian	D. Sherwood Forest Fraulein						
*Marben Ford Karee	A	271	July	853	55.90	9403	538
S. Franchester Kismet	D. Woodside Hall W. Marie						
Marben Ford Sheen	E	76	July	1306	60.74	3259	140
S. Langwater Dorian	D. Marben Ford K. Luster						
*Willowmere Francesca	A	350	July	968	46.96	13423	702

§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn. ARHT

†Biscoe Alveda	C	31	July	1380	58.26		
S. Grassland Valentine Troubadour	D. Biscoe Eleda						
†Biscoe Annabelle	A	92	July	996	52.42	3307	150
*¶Biscoe Belle	A	232	July	746	37.23	6397	313
†Biscoe Bernice	D	273	July	642	34.49	8334	394
†Biscoe Charm	D	111	July	831	40.23	3686	170
†Biscoe Claribelle	A	111	July	1027	43.78	3886	174
¶Biscoe Cleopatra	E	179	July	1141	52.84	7347	362
†Biscoe Connie	D	164	July	893	43.94	5160	257
†Biscoe Elegance	B	181	July	827	36.84	6130	281
†Biscoe Elma	E	178	July	1173	56.23	7761	371
¶Biscoe Emerald	E	247	July	317	18.35	9885	474
†Biscoe Gendarme's Clarice	C	158	July	644	31.73	5067	239
†Biscoe Gendarme's Gladys	C	76	July	1187	51.79	3155	149
†Biscoe Gendarme's Karolyn	B	181	July	886	53.56	6227	339
†Biscoe Heartsease Clara	D	61	July	1236	51.67	2485	110
†Biscoe Heartsease Delight	C	92	July	1138	52.36	3715	167
†Biscoe Marigold	A	108	July	779	37.27	3078	135
†Biscoe Mistress	C	249	July	1095	60.04	10910	542
†Heartsease's Elsie Lenfestey	G	219	July	787	39.93	6235	299
¶Heartsease's Lily Lenfestey	G	201	July	1123	52.45	7718	364
†Heartsease's Lola Lenfestey	G	232	July	888	39.55	8010	347
†Steadfast's Betsy Lenfestey	F	116	July	1082	48.41	4528	208
†Steadfast's Eva Lenfestey	G	27	July	766	31.41		
S. Maple Lane Gift's Steadfast	D. Biscoe Eventide						

†Steadfast's Lady Lenfestey	G	28	July	1031	46.00		
S. Maple Lane Gift's Steadfast	D. Biscoe Heartsease's Edith						
¶Steadfast's Marcia Lenfestey	G	187	July	1082	58.35	7131	378
†Steadfast's Minnie Lenfestey	G	232	July	680	35.17	5382	276

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.

*Florham Ann	A	153	July	1215	61.73	8242	405
*Florham Corona	C	273	July	1108	50.11	12397	548
*Florham Fortunate	A	291	July	979	44.06	12485	514
Florham Geraldine	G	351	July	1012	49.73	13198	611
Florham Gloria	B	92	July	1393	58.52	4614	193
*Florham Laughter	A	322	July	938	51.73	14403	767

§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.

Pharos Fred's Isabelle	D	207	July	686	31.46	6446	279
†Sunnyfields Romina	D	264	July	602	28.74	7787	363
†Sunnyfields Sappho	F	191	July	685	25.76	5457	227

§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans. ARHT

†Maida's Golden Glow	A	305	July	367	19.66	8840	385
†Maida's Golden Theo	A	288	July	385	17.85	8132	349
†Star's Dutchess Crystal	A	304	July	137	7.69	7357	375
†Vansdale Crusader's Clara	E	212	July	721	40.25	5849	296
†Vansdale Crusader's Gretta	C	266	July	822	42.10	7972	425
†Vansdale Crusader's Julia	E	255	July	625	34.91	6485	356
†Vansdale Crusader's Princess	E	241	July	670	32.30	7142	315
†Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet	C	287	July	715	37.68	8254	447
†Vansdale H. Starlight	G	222	July	670	28.75	6213	263
†Vansdale H. Surprise	G	231	July	683	35.20	6436	312

§Vary, E. James, Sterling, Ill.

†King Ben's Rose	A	116	July	1211	58.16	4751	225
S. Ridglydale's King Ben	D. King's Aimee						

§Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

*†U. V. M. Raider Rosalie	C	119	July	1220	60.19	4870	235

§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. ARHT

†Agnes' Alicia of Future Hope	B	185	June	896	52.00	5846	280
*†Agnes Allie of Future Hope	A	182	June	916	49.95	6034	286
†Agnes's Aggie of Future Hope	F	224	June	552	35.64	4399	240
†Bonita Babette of Future Hope	F	204	June	627	35.35	4509	217
*†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope	B	91	June	1244	61.61	3589	170
Bo-Peep of Future Hope	F	261	June	625	27.50	5851	242
*†King's Bessie of Future Hope	C	33	June	1067	50.60	1135	53
S. Grenfel King of The Meadow	D. Don's Buttercup of Future Hope						
*†King's Beulah of Future Hope	D	147	June	699	34.92	4049	178
Mabel's Molly of Future Hope	D	247	June	639	38.22	5906	306
†Margie's Maggie of Future Hope	G	58	June	700	34.93	1392	63
S. Sedgley Albert's Ultimas	D. Melba's Margie of Future Hope						
†Minnie's Maid of Future Hope	G	62	June	650	30.59	1310	56
S. Sedgley Albert's Ultimas	D. Margie's Minnie of Future Hope						

Wade, C. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

Broadland Gretchen	A	253	May	842	40.12	8229	425
S. Broadland Masterman	D. Broadland Gritty Girl						
†C. F.'s Lucielle	F	75	Oct	541	30.34	1473	83
S. C. F.'s Lucy's Farewell	D. Butterscotch Toddy						
Maywin's Cherry Blossom	C	175	May	1151	44.79	7559	302
†Maywin's Rosetta	E	305	May	319	19.96	5772	364
Mountain View's Louise	D	185	May	994	41.27	6863	287

Wade, T. D., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

Cushion Peak Dandelion	C	321	May	814	36.73	9568	417
*Noble's Charm of Gwynllan	A	268	May	886	41.86	10075	433
Peerless Shade of Valley Acres	C	129	May	933	36.87	4442	192

Wade, T. D. & D. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

Ajax Wissy of Penncrest	B	288	May	729	39.48	8041	447
Bessie of Greenbank	A	228	May	608	32.03	6656	343
Cushion Peak Lady Jane	C	207	May	1060	43.38	7534	329
Dunnottar Susie	A	330	May	746	33.53	9832	420
Peerless' Independent Barbara	A	207	May	719	34.45	5921	275

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Arden Footprint Clara	G	181	July	1007	54.01	7224	409
Dell's Ruth	A	327	July	716	36.97	9647	510
Jennie of Evergreens	A	365	July	381	19.31	13489	690
Klondike Lady Luck	D	255	July	795	43.04	7884	454
Lonicera Maxim Lil	B	365	July	370	21.79	10488	580
Sawyer's Pride of Oak Park	A	316	July	864	44.08	9293	496
Stoneville Betty's Judy	4C	197	July	915	51.98	6654	359
Walker Chieftain's Lou	C	273	July	690	42.05	8717	488
Walker Noble Fair	F	144	July	859	46.77	4620	238
Walker Royal Governess	F	165	July	911	48.83	5242	270
Walker Royal Junita	F	252	July	792	43.37	7063	392
Walker Royal Lily	F	248	July	808	42.35	7416	399
Walker Royal Naive	F	153	July	829	44.80	4996	251

Wallis, Doris, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Wallis's Scarlett O'Hara	A	222	July	990	50.12	7975	400

Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Darling of Clover Ridge	A	132	July	1355	53.66	6388	251
Gaylord's Zephyr of Val	A	252	July	924	43.29	9551	444
Wallis's Pearl	C	141	July	1325	60.31	6955	323

§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Brandenburg Colette	E	181	July	986	45.45	6580	280
†Fantina Folly of Lookout Farm	F	185	July	684	39.71	4373	240
†Gusanna's Leila	A	72	July	1251	63.20	3173	162
†Gusanna's Serene	C	185	July	848	34.36	6529	238
Jessie of Rosewood	B	143	July	966	57.78	5365	270
*†Little Orchard Clover	A	101	July	830	30.74	3012	122
*†Little Orchard Garland	E	242	July	774	36.09	7224	345
*†Little Orchard Gem	F	228	July	600	30.09	6243	265
*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	A	104	July	923	46.19	3410	174
*†Little Orchard Moonstone	A	70	July	975	39.50	2376	115
*Little Orchard Starlass	B	150	July	749	33.94	5271	257
†Luxerin Vesta	A	73	July	1106	49.67	2865	133
†Noble Clara of Lookout Farm	G	105	July	924	44.02	3292	143
†Norscot Mermaid	G	172	July	527	28.30	3877	180
†Norscot Merryment	G	92	July	750	33.02	2349	100
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm	G	84	July	900	35.41	2448	104
S. Langwater Brigadier	D. Imp. Broadmeadows Viola						

§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Forest Glen Dainty	E	151	July	1086	42.38	5437	240
*†Lady of Victory Noll	A	190	July	1049	54.02	7318	340
†Wychmere Dauntless Marcia	G	201	July	994	45.23	6366	277
Yellow Creek King's Charity	F	224	July	1133	58.94	9107	425
†Yellow Creek King's Sunshine	G	145	July	938	48.81	4474	221
*†Yellow Creek Meadow Lily	A	234	July	1013	46.64	8738	410
¶Yellow Creek Morning Glory	G	185	July	817	42.52	5142	261

§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

*†Dame of Oakbrooke	A	76	July	1321	69.24	3523	178
†Hickrill Bluebell	G	89	July	1218	45.44	3565	147
†Hickrill Daisy	G	26	July	647	26.89		
S. Ward Acres Bedford	D. Chief's Judy of Indian Hill						
†Hickrill Tumbleweed	G	55	July	911	38.08	1615	63

§Welch, H. S., Shenandoah, Iowa. ARHT

*†Ransom Winona's Welcome	D	66	July	1406	63.86	3130	152
S. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Winner's Winona						

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	A	262	July	521	23.73	8791	450
*†Beechwood Reta	A	46	July	1529	60.41	2259	91
S. Langwater Rameses	D. Beechwood Mary Louise						
*†Butterfat Sequel Jane	A	54	July	1232	63.82	1955	96
S. Butterfat Sequel	D. Butterfat Governor Jane						
*†Butterfat Sequel Janice	C	102	July	1095	52.67	3935	176
*†Columbine of Hillspring	A	199	July	941	45.26	7840	348
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Degla	D	265	July	788	33.11	9676	477
*Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	249	July	1065	50.71	12571	608
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	185	July	1120	59.97	8552	475
*†Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	A	122	July	1209	38.57	5502	204
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	A	32	July	985	42.95	1008	43
S. Clara's Butterfat	D. Butterfat Heartsease Ruby						
*Hilltop Heartsease Belle	A	257	July	1032	43.15	10436	463
†Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat	G	159	July	978	38.65	6147	243
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	B	205	July	764	37.69	7408	341
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy	E	365	July	286	15.23	12647	614
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla	D	168	July	1313	57.39	7356	317
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	A	71	July	1852	81.33	4195	185
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	C	159	July	1165	62.83	7171	376
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	B	185	July	1525	63.14	10626	455
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Joan	E	286	July	847	44.05	10767	541
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	C	58	July	1303	75.70	2701	136
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Lilla's Rose of Maple View						
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	B	130	July	1245	61.02	6065	285
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	C	98	July	1343	60.99	4638	220
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	B	300	July	643	33.46	11754	539
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	C	168	July	1167	49.72	7295	315
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Nonsense	E	305	July	207	10.83	6998	362
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Padoga	C	57	July	1396	53.07	2810	114
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway Rhoda						
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	B	114	July	1366	57.82	5548	226
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Purity	A	49	July	1093	59.26	1677	89
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Calder Farm Innocence						
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	B	292	July	1199	59.99	14509	698
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	B	86	July	1069	48.01	3095	153
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	B	61	July	1305	55.22	2722	114
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Beauhaven's Audrey						
†Mulhocaway Colleen Butterfat	F	64	July	1022	45.48	2213	105
†Mulhocaway Dream C.	F	226	July	611	30.37	5923	298
*†Mulhocaway Eve	A	112	July	1200	55.60	4708	230
*¶Mulhocaway Gaudy G.	E	222	July	795	36.50	7812	370
†Mulhocaway Geneva S.	G	93	July	897	35.26	2940	127
¶Mulhocaway Golly G.	G	305	July	160	7.34	7600	349
†Mulhocaway Jester's Angel	G	240	July	498	26.79	5214	251
*†Mulhocaway Kate	A	249	July	740	35.68	9790	474
†Mulhocaway Laura G.	F	305	July	79	4.00	6863	353
*†Mulhocaway Lily C.	E	52	July	1069	52.19	1849	89
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Two Brooks Calla						
†Mulhocaway Molly C.	G	305	July	183	11.73	5722	343
†Mulhocaway Noble Blenda	F	94	July	1005	46.15	3345	145
†Mulhocaway Prism G.	F	101	July	984	56.52	3405	176
Stadacona Judy	E	175	July	808	35.74	6262	300
*†Stony Ford Douglas' Favorite	D	140	July	1135	58.82	5698	293
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	A	43	July	1184	52.61	1632	74
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Rex's Violet						

§Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine. ARHT

†Golden Sunset's Anita	G	168	July	794	32.58	4516	186
*†Golden Sunset's Dream Girl	E	3	June	115	5.25		
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster	D. Flying Horse Farm Senorita						
†Golden Sunset's Phlox	G	264	July	459	28.75	4449	256
†Ladderlook Moonglade	G	305	July	120	5.03	7234	313

§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill. ARHT

†Marlene of Wyanet	C	42	June	1329	56.49	1811	76
S. Chesterbrook's Noble of Wyanet	D. Marguerite of Wyanet						

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

Gayhead's In-love	G	264	July	1003	55.48	9187	481

§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Gwenwilmar Precious	C	273	July	699	44.46	7868	440

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Michigan. ARHT

*Orchard Lawn's Jewel	A	81	July	899	52.27	2858	145
S. Gayoso Margaret's Actor	D. Champion's Jewel of Avalon						
*Rockingham Hollichoisie	A	64	July	631	31.08	1508	77
Scottland Farms Darlene	C	310	July	433	26.77	7492	413
Scottland Farms Josephine	E	291	July	764	37.84	10880	539
*Scottland Farms Marlene	A	293	July	612	39.01	8571	480
*Scottland Farms Royal Ann	B	81	July	694	36.54	2017	122
S. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor	D. Elm Row Rowena						
Scottland Farms Royal Ena	C	224	July	754	44.96	8016	452
Silver Hills Bridget	E	322	July	206	10.23	8091	379
Silver Hills Camila	G	212	July	552	30.19	5347	262
Silver Hill's Casandra	F	149	July	599	32.54	3831	194
Silver Hill's Claudia	E	144	July	834	42.47	5132	252
Silver Hill's Diana	G	346	July	613	42.07	11217	625
*Silver Hills Emily	C	170	July	1069	48.24	7091	324
Silver Hills June	E	308	July	719	40.74	11901	604
Silver Hills Marlene Cherub	G	238	July	533	33.61	5540	322

§Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Foremost Orma	A	288	July	685	35.30	9150	430
*†Forge Hill Armistice Maid	A	227	July	452	23.19	6048	279
Forge Hill Belouise	G	169	July	636	35.38	3703	178
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Wyebrook Colleen Louise						
†Forge Hill Belucy	G	267	May	801	37.42	6035	263
†Forge Hill Blendorma	G	216	July	640	32.70	4998	247
*†Forge Hill Blossom	D	305	June	206	9.96	9282	413
†Forge Hill Blucretia	E	87	May	962	44.65	2634	125
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Lucretia						
*†Forge Hill Bopeep	C	139	July	974	47.94	5133	254
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Nanette						
†Forge Hill Bounty Royal	A	193	July	691	28.76	5602	234
*†Forge Hill Budred	C	305	June	16	.86	8522	403
†Forge Hill Bunny	G	305	June	448	25.49	6393	329
Forge Hill Gloria	E	220	July	687	42.85	6339	354
*†Forge Hill Janalpha	E	235	July	532	28.53	6610	322
*†Forge Hill Janblenda	E	45	May	1209	57.31	1749	82
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan	D. Forge Hill Dolly Blend						
*†Forge Hill Janbountiful	E	87	May	1098	51.08	3029	134
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan	D. Forge Hill Plenty Royal						
†Forge Hill Janez	G	113	July	835	46.27	3385	174
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan	D. Forge Hill Onez						
†Forge Hill Janilyn	G	88	July	663	28.07	2112	88
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan	D. Thatch Meadow Marilyn						
*†Forge Hill Kathleen Marie	A	101	July	1145	44.67	4046	162
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Kathleen						
*†Forge Hill Mary Lou	A	192	July	601	31.62	6691	345
*†Forge Hill Nanette	A	178	July	856	39.59	6580	308
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Plenty Royal						
*†Forge Hill OGarita	C	105	May	766	45.53	2869	165
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Masterpiece's Fawn Face						
*†Forge Hill Olga	A	53	May	850	51.77	1433	92
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Hightide's Royal Elsie						
*†Forge Hill Olma	A	182	May	684	46.47	3886	246
*†Forge Hill Opauline	C	49	May	1174	62.49	1883	98
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Inlet Valley Pauline						
*†Forge Hill Ophelia	A	87	May	1017	51.80	2888	145
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Forge Hill Valphyllis						
*†Forge Hill Orchid	B	16	May	652	33.53		
S. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Sregor Millie						
*†Forge Hill Pollyann	A	279	June	343	18.88	8224	367
*†Forge Hill Purity	A	56	May	1298	53.50	2248	96
S. Bell Buoy Predominant	D. Forge Hill Foremost Lucy						
*†Forge Hill Rosalie	A	303	June	232	10.41	7753	340
†Forge Hill Torchid	G	199	July	545	31.02	3963	221
†Forge Hill Torette	G	305	July	383	22.01	6450	334
*†Forge Hill Valina	A	47	Apr	1421	64.82	2150	103
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Linore						
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	A	144	July	1288	51.68	5935	240
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Phyllis						
†Forge Hill Valorette	A	303	June	504	28.23	7956	388
*†Forge Hill Val Rosette	A	46	July	862	35.03	1233	50
S. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Rose						
*¶Galore's Ethel	A	295	July	681	40.23	10430	495
*†Lagrange Golden Peerless	A	305	June	295	15.29	11504	599
*Mira Vista's Lyra	A	212	June	750	43.69	8000	386
*Thatch Meadow Marilyn	A	365	July	414	22.06	11300	549
†Wyebrook Colleen Louise	A	305	June	441	27.86	6648	379

§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT

*†Blakeford Wilma	A	92	July	1268	49.61	3692	169
*Geneva's Royal Beth	D	365	July	49	2.73	12047	567
*Worthington Valley Gabriella	E	334	July	754	39.68	8515	419

§Willin, Randall C., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del. ARHT

†King's Golden Countess	A	199	July	933	40.87	7204	329
*¶Longacre Debutant	B	192	July	542	24.29	6097	291
†Longacre Double Goldest	A	148	July	1034	49.54	5808	295
†Longacre Farms Queen	A	252	July	904	49.21	8927	448
†Longacre Guard's Gypsy	E	88	July	1003	40.12	3081	121
S. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View	D. Noro Top's Jeanett						
†Longacre Guard's Lady May	G	149	July	627	27.42	4496	210
Longacre Lady Topez	C	252	July	854	42.82	9383	450
†Longacre Lucky Starlea	A	195	July	728	41.96	6428	324
†Longacre Maid O'honnor	C	305	July	679	38.68	8135	437
Longacre Queen O'Hearts	D	197	July	908	43.86	6518	292
¶Longacre Royal Fashion	G	249	July	5	.30	7611	353
†Longacre Royal Topsy	G	262	July	781	36.80	8239	390
†Longacre's Summer Frolic	A	194	July	638	29.63	6025	270
†Longacre Sunshine Lady	F	283	July	581	25.98	8257	336

Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Betty Anne of Green Acres	4G	92	July	1644	74.14	4796	227
Bonny Bea of Green Acres	4B	173	July	1337	60.61	8193	382
Green Acres' Flicka	4G	197	July	1521	70.60	10345	475
Green Acres Tulip Girl	4G	59	July	1431	66.14	2637	121
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Queentine of Green Acres						
*Mercury of Willow Hill	4D	57	July	1855	74.58	3399	136
S. Chenar's Mercury	D. Augusta's Hope of Willow Hill						

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Grace	F	365	July	609	38.26	11367	631

Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.

Alpine Rose Dairymaid	F	164	July	827	53.01	5087	304
Dondia of Alpine Rose	B	365	June	142	6.32	13977	558
Mary of Alpine Rose	B	102	July	1085	57.01	2678	160
S. Alpine Rose Harvester	D. Loraine of Maple Grove Farm						
*Minnetta's King's Faithful	A	117	July	1129	55.46	5164	211
S. Minnetta's Itchen King of Ridgemere	D. Noble Lad's Dairymaid						

§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

†Beaverbrook Gypsy Jeanne	F	305	July	447	22.40	9628	460
*†Fairlawn F. P. Flame	C	78	July	1120	46.82	3333	138
†Fairlawn L. Fina	E	288	July	577	33.52	8597	388
*†Flying Hill Mistress Vanessa	A	135	July	997	41.78	5179	236
†Monty's Gail of Lindendell	E	283	July	110	6.86	7561	360
*†Niplig Leona	E	225	July	774	31.74	8001	335
†Pioneer's Moonbeam	C	84	July	1157	62.16	3516	186
*†Spring Run Leader's Frances	C	148	July	880	34.41	5405	214
*†Starlite of Flint Hill	E	147	July	996	46.41	6146	267

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

H. B.'s Symphony of Primrose	E	258	July	788	36.02	7754	372
Obidiah's May of Primrose	F	247	July	941	41.31	8309	363
Obidiah's T. B. of Primrose	G	365	June	126	6.67	9015	409
Waternymph of Primrose	D	240	July	905	43.02	7898	358

§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*Brain Boru Flodell	C	177	July	719	43.15	5785	296
Brian Boru King's Evangeline	G	360	July	735	33.75	10086	446
†Brian Boru King's Noreen	E	186	July	846	41.72	5941	286
*†Delhaven Violetta	B	235	July	828	35.61	8138	336
†Gulnare Country Girl	G	261	July	885	37.70	9027	357
†Landhome Maxim's V. Hazel	D	245	July	731	33.88	8793	387

§Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Clair of Sunset View	G	262	July	612	36.40	6496	359
†Conwick's Tomika	C	157	July	844	44.59	4902	266
†Dixie of Sunset View	G	283	July	762	36.07	7876	382
†Fatima of Sunset View	G	249	July	561	38.60	5564	341
†Gay Lady May of Sunset View	G	146	July	824	38.60	4282	197
¶Gay Lady of Sunset View	A	297	July	625	35.92	8273	468
†Glen-Ru Cynthia	E	69	July	1080	39.64	2395	96
†Golden Daisy of Sunset View	A	252	July	747	39.91	7703	385
*†Golden Master's Nellie	A	176	July	808	42.38	5496	281
†Lilly Lou of Sunset View	E	130	July	821	37.39	4388	192
Marigold of Sunset View	A	271	July	645	35.16	8307	435
†Mary of Sunset View	E	208	July	759	38.43	6123	302
†Mitz of Sunset View	D	103	July	946	42.59	3577	160
†Peg of Sunset View	C	305	July	392	26.00	8394	505
†Roselie of Sunset View	A	211	July	779	39.68	6931	349

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

*Dolly of Flint Hill	A	252	July	1375	70.43	14458	701
Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie	G	348	July	1017	45.60	11833	539
Elmcrest Grey Pauline	G	178	July	1314	63.86	8274	375
Foremost Tristan	G	149	July	1116	49.55	6237	253
*Lily of Flint Hill	4E	176	July	1020	47.95	7173	309
*Minnie of Flint Hill	4C	158	July	1443	65.12	8543	413
*Molly of Flint Hill	A	94	July	1765	71.33	5648	234
*Paulie of Flint Hill	A	120	July	1795	73.80	7884	369
*Pearline of Flint Hill	B	122	July	1519	65.32	6367	272
White Farms Glad	4F	147	July	1310	63.80	6094	281

§Yoder, Harold C., Hal-Jon Farm, Westville, Ind.

*Irene of Ruebury Farm	A	365	July	123	7.54	7200	398

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	A	341	July	1463	76.10	17180	866
*¶Great Elm Arline	A	259	July	872	35.58	8667	372
*Great Elm Bella	A	218	July	1151	52.84	9882	421
*Great Elm Bellerina	D	46	May	1469	66.29	2160	97
S. Gay Folly's Commentator	D. Great Elm Bella						
*Great Elm Grace	C	176	July	1211	67.46	9135	425
Great Elm His Bella	F	92	July	1110	46.32	3206	123
Great Elm His Rosalie	F	329	July	959	58.32	11726	598
Great Elm His Rosette	F	77	July	1195	53.92	2955	125
†Nymph of Red Gables	A	222	July	1105	52.83	8400	370
*†Roselind of Loudon	A	243	July	939	44.16	8526	370

§Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Bonnie Blue of Green Acres	C	76	July	1667	77.68	4224	200
†Elisabeth of Green Acres	D	36	July	1412	59.19	1607	67
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Miss Yule of Green Acres						

§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Apple Jack's Holly	A	92	July	1552	63.95	4530	200
†Apple Jack's Pollyanna	C	81	July	1250	51.39	3567	158
*†Broadland Janice	A	46	July	1746	81.21	2470	114
S. Broadland Baron	D. Heartsease Butterfat Jane						
†Coweview's Lassie	D	87	July	1549	62.76	4602	185
†Geneva's Bessie	A	70	July	1915	76.62	4022	163
†McDonald Farms Glorianna	D	57	July	1089	50.09	2007	94
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror	D. McDonald Farms Darling						
†Springvale's Elktonia	A	61	July	1495	68.17	2937	146
†Sun Set Margareta	G	76	July	956	40.16	2544	103

§Ziegler, Henry J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Fireside Victory	G	263	May	962	47.43	8190	352

§Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Fireside Arbutus	G	122	May	855	38.84	3458	158
*†Fireside Gay Levity	D	83	May	989	40.38	2878	140
Fireside King's Rosalie	G	178	May	777	35.77	4602	203
Fireside L. Hilda	G	151	May	656	34.16	3628	180
Fireside Rosie	G	168	May	930	41.89	5216	243
†Marilea Lucinda	G	251	May	888	41.24	7072	325
†Marilea Merryanne	C	49	May	1602	70.19	2454	112
†Marilea Primula	F	168	May	1099	40.12	6206	237
†Riegeldale Phador's Daybreak	E	304	May	451	26.20	7022	388

§Ziegler, Howard J. & Sons, Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

Aigler Farm Scarlett	C	290	May	206	9.06	6027	276

Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Marilyn	A	47	July	1101	39.75	1677	66
S. Hilltop Fashion Butterfat	D. Florham Abba						
†Caumsett Sue	G	92	July	786	31.07	2558	118
†Charlescote Jingle	G	71	July	1161	43.44	2622	96
†Conrad's Nada	G	266	July	834	44.90	9010	478
*†Dicta Irene	A	75	July	1149	38.27	3026	125
*†Frank's Gwen	A	27	June	1210	50.62		
S. Tianna's La Noce Frank	D. Tianna's La Noce Frieda						
†Greystone Miss May	G	61	July	791	33.96	1624	74
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch	D. Greystone Royal Grace						
*†Henrietta of Lombard	D	305	July	196	11.37	6798	345
*†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert	B	144	July	1067	41.32	5685	237
*†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	A	299	July	857	43.02	12308	564
*Pine Manor Lovely Actress	A	86	June	1392	59.60	4290	174
*†St. James Prince's Countess	A	207	June	951	45.97	8715	430
†Secret's Nymph	E	160	July	883	46.19	5011	237
†Skyline Challenger's Gardenia	G	56	July	1035	49.48	1817	86
S. Pine Manor King's Challenger	D. Skyline Glory						
*†Sunset Glow Brilliant	B	86	July	1230	59.57	3490	183
S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus	D. Philip's Golden Peggy						

*Sunset Glow Carnation	E	145	June	911	39.12	5141	252
*†Sunset Glow Caroline	D	275	July	636	25.07	8486	402
*†Sunset Glow Comely	E	193	June	705	31.39	4932	257
*Sunset Glow Crystal Rose	C	81	July	1404	63.78	3995	176
†Sunset Glow Destiny	G	173	June	718	30.19	5240	243
†Sunset Glow Dimple	F	207	July	740	34.48	5793	272
†Sunset Glow Dina	F	94	July	723	31.34	2143	98
Sunset Glow Dolly	F	173	July	777	39.90	4786	253
†Sunset Glow Doretta	G	273	July	781	37.03	8332	410
†Sunset Glow Dream	F	254	July	683	37.52	7192	360
Sunset Glow Duchess	E	137	June	925	40.74	5187	242

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Lila	G	340	July	759	41.69	9719	458
Flo Gold Belle	F	143	July	931	39.02	4722	209
Twin Creek's Princess Patsy	E	365	July	370	18.98	8796	429

Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Dreamer	F	49	July	716	33.90	1259	56
S. Langwater Silver Trophy D. Goldmead Butterfat Dreamer							
Brookside's Princess Clara	F	309	July	657	37.95	8397	421
Lewison's Bud	F	262	July	875	41.75	8799	407
S. Starr Farm Lewison D. Goldie's May Violet							

State Champions

Arizona

BBB Arizona Farms Hula 604448, 10500.3 pounds milk; 477.2 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Henderson Stockton, Phoenix. Owner, William J. Rasmussen, Phoenix.

California

EE Santa Cruz Holliston Fawny 677379, 14255.6 pounds milk; 730.1 pounds butter fat. (1080 T. M.) Breeder, Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola. Owner, Brown Ranch, Capitola.

Montana

EHI Golden Arrow Fanny Brice 694944, 7506.1 pounds milk; 384.7 pounds butter fat. (650 T. M.) Breeder, W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind. Owner, Harvey F. Schroeder, Billings.

New Hampshire

B Great Elm Ellen 622851, 16272.8 pounds milk; 962.6 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, A. J. Young, Rochester.

BBB Prosit's Joyce 2d 719945, 11452.4 pounds milk; 566.2 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Phil W. Peirce, Winchester. Owner, S. E. Brown, West Swanzey.

New Jersey

AHI Kilmac Royal's Leda 596810, 18598.2 pounds milk; 1014.5 pounds butter fat. (1084 T. M.) Breeder and owner, D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders.

Tennessee

A & AA Haywood Gleam 442976, 16265.7 pounds milk; 745.0 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Florence Osborne, Canton, N. C. Owner, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga.

Washington

CHI Ceder Green Ultra Linda 695907, 13483.0 pounds milk; 602.3 pounds butter fat. (712 T. M.) Breeder and owner, R. O. Cedergreen & Son, Snohomish.

Applicants For Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Indiana: C. C. Cochard, Greenfield, recommended by H. C. Krannert.

Minnesota: Harley Dummer, Fairfax, recommended by Chris Skaar.

New Jersey: Joseph Reinfeld, Scobeyville, recommended by H. D. Mercer.

New York: J. Judson Morgan, Canandaigua, recommended by Louis Merryman.

North Carolina: W. G. Alston, Littleton, recommended by W. W. Fitzpatrick.

Pennsylvania: August P. Wenger, Pittsburgh, recommended by Clarence W. Cummings.

Virginia: John N. Jackson, Staunton, recommended by W. J. Burlee.

Washington: W. F. Bennett, Vancouver, recommended by Barney Royce.

Guernsey Day

Guernsey day was observed by the Northeastern Indiana Dairy Show at Kendallville, Ind. Some 50 head of Guernseys were on exhibit. The guest speaker of the day was J. H. Kraft, president of the Kraft Cheese Company. Guernseys were judged by Jerry Cash of the University of Illinois.

Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Gerhard Krull, manager, was premier breeder and exhibitor. The grand champion bull, Sterlingold Levity Lustious, was shown by Smith & Todd, Wawaka. The grand champion female was Libensam Pollyanna, owned by the same party. Runners-up for the premier breeder award were Dr. F. A. Hall, Garrett; Hawpatch Guernsey Farm, Topeka; Rex Cochard, and Smith & Todd.

Champion Exhibit

Miss Clarice Foss, Pelican Rapids, Minn., was the winner of the title "Champion Dairy Exhibit in the 4-H Club Class," with her pure bred Guernseys at the Otter Tail County Fair. Thirty-nine exhibitors competed for the honor.

Sells Grand Champion

George H. Zimmerly, Marshall, Ill., announces the sale of Bonnie Sentoria Flossy, grand champion at several county fairs, for $1,500.

SUMMARY OF 93513 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	24276	11401.2	559.7	4.91
Class B	5951	11070.9	549.6	4.96
Class C	6911	10571.5	524.3	4.96
Class D	7696	10257.7	511.7	4.99
Class E	9768	9608.1	482.3	5.02
Class F	11859	9426.3	467.1	4.96
Class G	27052	8939.8	445.5	4.98
	93513	10075.0	499.6	4.96

6th P. G. B. A.

Special Guernsey Sale

LITITZ, PA., NOV. 8, 1945

12:30 NOON

In the new closed sales pavilion at the end of East Main St., Lititz, Pa.

(CAFETERIA LUNCH AVAILABLE IN BUILDING)

45 Head 1 Bull • 28 Cows 16 Bred and Open Heifers *45 Head*

INCLUDING THE ENTIRE HERD OF 33 HEAD FROM B. H. BURGESS, TUNKHANNOCK, PA., WITH ADDED CONSIGNMENTS.

In the Burgess herd, 23 daughters of **TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS RAIDER,** he by Foremost Peacemaker, and out of Tarbell Farms Royal Rachael, 7500.9—393.3—GGG, she by May Royal's Holliston, and paternal sister to Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20408.9—1109.0—FIRST IN C. 9 daughters of **GOODLEIGH CONSORT FEIGH,** he by Coldsprings Hardwick's Consort (Hardwick's Royal—Coldsprings Valor's Katina, 14093.4—780.3—C.) Consort is out of Goodleigh Florentine Royal, 11362.2—518.5—FF and 17621—822.1—CTA.

Entire herd on CTA. Average production for the last 5 years 391.7 lbs. fat. Females in service to sires in use in the NEPA Artificial Insemination Co-op., such as **TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MAXIMUS**—Foremost Peacemaker—Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte, 9947.3—463.3—GGG, 21162.3—868.3—B; **BETHANY BLANSTER**—Green Meadow Wistar, (proved sire) son of Langwater King of the Meads. Blanster is out of Imp. La Blanche II. of Duvaux, 15798.6—702.7—A.

From E. V. CLOSE, LAWRENCEVILLE—5 nice daughters of **ROUGHWOOD STYLIST**—Florham Sensation—Roughwood Beldame, 14622.5—775.4—BB. Four heavy in calf to **ROUGHWOOD BUGLER**—Langwater Advance, 9 daughters ave. 550.9 lbs. fat, all in GG and G, one in FF—Roughwood Marybelle, 15197.1—729.5—GG.

From E. T. SCHIMMEL, WRIGHTSVILLE—a bull, **ANTIETAM MERRY PAL,** born September 7, 1944, he a son of **ANTIETAM VAGABOND**—Langwater Vagabond—Vallevue Country Colleen, 14433.5—689.0—GG. His dam is Antietam Opal, 11467.5—611.9—GG, she out of Hardwick's Opal, 11781.5—714.2—EE. Also two females due in November, a daughter of Argilla Levity Foremost, A. R., both in service to a son of Langwater Monologue.

From A. M. KENNEL, HONEYBROOK—a granddaughter of **LANGWATER ALERT** out of a daughter of Langwater Honey Brook due October 24.

From SAMUEL G. BAKER, MANHEIM—two young cows due to freshen in December in service to a son of **ANTIETAM JEWEL'S VAGABOND.**

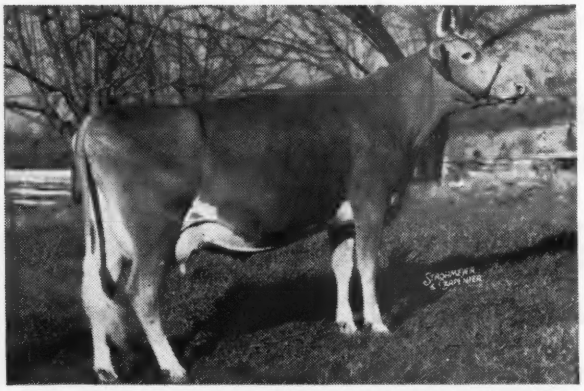
EVERYTHING T. B. AND BANG'S CERTIFIED

Sale Managed by: • **Write for catalogs:**

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

1211 PAYNE-SHOEMAKER BUILDING Phone 4-4062 HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

Here Now or Expected Soon



◀ Quail Roost Lucky Celia

13812.1—684.7—E

Dam of Quail Roost Noble Maxim—herd sire.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE

Dam: QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
14501.6—677.5—AA
Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940.

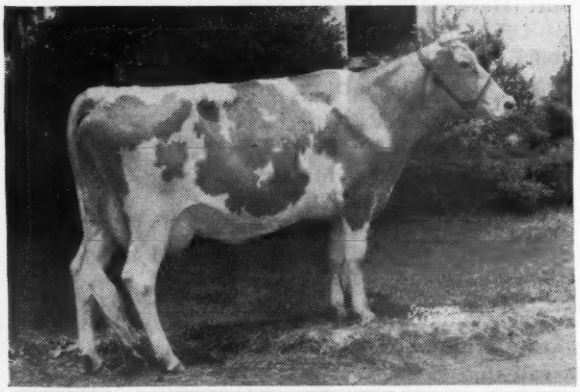
Lucky Celia's son, born July 24, 1945, sired by Quail Roost Celeste's Primax (Primate—Queen Celeste) is a long, flashy youngster. We plan to offer him in our 1946 sale. With such dams as Celia, Celeste (twice), May Rose, Christine and Francine close-up we believe he should and will be appreciated.

◀ Quail Roost Queen Celeste

11386.6—552.9—G
14501.6—677.5—AA

Dam of Quail Roost Lucky Choice—herd sire.

Queen Celeste, the first and best known daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King, is due to calve before this ad. appears, to the service of her grandson, Quail Roost Noble Maxim (Cesor Noble Maxim—Lucky Celia). If she has a bull calf he will be the feature attraction in our 1946 sale.



◀ Quail Roost Royal Primrose

11289.5—559.4—G
14604.4—751.8—E

Dam of Quail Roost Noble Primrose, sold for $17,000 in the 1945 Quail Roost sale

Royal Primrose, after giving us two daughters by Cesor Noble Maxim, calved with a full brother to Noble Primrose and Noble Christine on September 16, 1945. We expect to retain him as a herd sire at Quail Roost.

◀ Quail Roost Lucky May Rose

9653.1—569.4—GG

Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
15227.4—867.8—BB
Dam of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., that sold for $11,000 in our 1945 Quail Roost Sale.

Lucky May Rose is due to calve on October 14 to the service of Quail Roost Noble Maxim. As she has had two heifers we are expecting a son this year and have him scheduled for the 1946 sale. The dam is in great shape for a Class B record.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

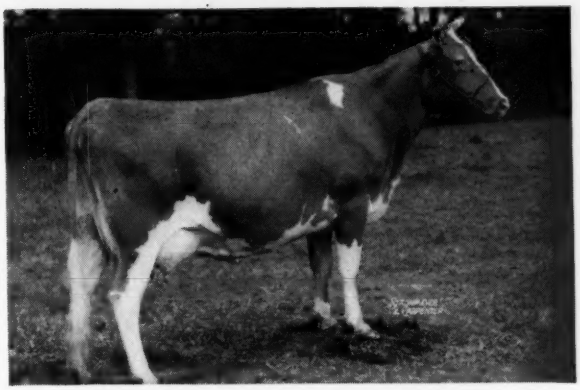
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

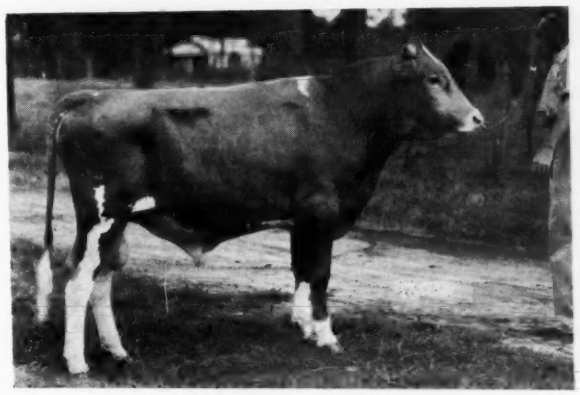
W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

Grandam of Dinsmore Valmax Janet



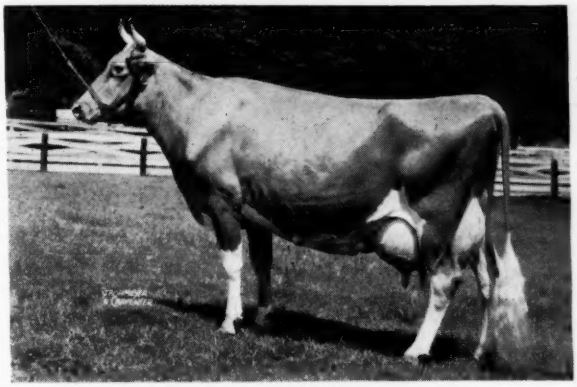
BULTER ISLAND FAYROYAL MARGY

Sire of Dinsmore Maxmost Susie



QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST

Great Grandam of Dinsmore Queen Edna



BOURNEDALE JUDY 2d

To . . .

Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale

At Largo, Florida, October 25

We are consigning . . .

DINSMORE VALMAX JANET 789448

Born: March 31, 1943. Due to calve December 3, 1945 to the service of Quail Roost Maxmost.

Sire: BUTLER ISLAND VALOR MAXIM 212797
12 A. R. daughters

Dam: BUTLER ISLAND JANICE 551283
11374.4—507.3—GG
13803.3—603.2—CC

2nd Dam: Butler Island Fayroyal Margy 456731
15261.5—714.2—AA

Valor Maxim is very well-known by many readers of this page. Janice has one of the most beautiful body conformations in the herd and she has a capacious, well-supported udder with some nice veining on it. Fayroyal Margy is a heavy producer and a good brood cow.

DINSMORE MAXMOST SUSIE 796818

Born: May 26, 1943. Due to calve March 6, 1946 to the service of Quail Roost Maxmost.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST 263971
4 A. R. daughters, 2 on A. R. test. 101 daughters in the herd to be tested.

Dam: SUNSHINE'S ACTOR'S SUE 501178
7852.9—443.5—G
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter, 3 more in the herd to be tested.

Susie is a smooth and pleasing heifer and her dam has a very nice udder and she is a persistent producer. She is sired by Maxmost that has over 100 daughters in the herd today and about 70 cows are safe in calf to him. He is out of Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, the family out of which came Quail Roost Noble Primrose, the $17,000 cow.

DINSMORE QUEEN EDNA 789454

Born: April 23, 1943. Due to calve September 3, 1945 to the service of Bournedale Ace's Sovereign.

Sire: RUAYNE KING'S MAJESTY 302464

Dam: GOLDEN BELL'S EDNA 347202
10166.3—555.3—AA

Queen Edna is a large, well-developed heifer and promises to have a very pleasing udder, front and rear. Her dam was a large typy cow and she had a nice udder. She is sired by a young bull whose daughters look very promising.

Georgia Guernsey Cattle Club Sale at Valdosta, Georgia, October 22, 1945

DINSMORE VALMAX DAIRYMAID 789449

Born: April 3, 1943. Due to calve September 20, 1945 to the service of Bournedale Ace's Sovereign.

Sire: BUTLER ISLAND VALOR MAXIM 212797
12 A. R. Daughters

Dam: DINSMORE PROUD MAIDEN 599029
9731.5—507.3—G

Dairymaid is another daughter of Butler Island Valor Maxim. She is long-bodied, nice over the withers, and rump, and she will have a very good udder. She is out of a daughter of Sapeloe Proud Victor that has 8 A. R. daughters with records up to 660.7—CC, and that carries about 75% the same blood as Sapeloe Rosebud, 17354.5—930.6—A and Sapeloe Royal Mary, 15890.1—890.1—AA.

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S

48th Two-Day Guernsey Sale

200 Head — 17 Bulls, 95 Cows, 56 Bred Heifers, 32 Open Heifers including 101 Fresh and Close-up Cows and Heifers (Calving between August 15 and December 1, 1945). 48 Head Vaccinated with Strain 19.

YORK FAIR GROUNDS • YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

Monday, October 22, 1945 - 11:15 a. m.

Tuesday, October 23, 1945 - 11:15 a. m.

BULLS INCLUDE: Lot 1, a son of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R., Caumsett Farm's internationally celebrated herd sire, and out of Caumsett Country Irene, 13783.6—638.9—D. 2nd Dam, Caumsett Ida, Champion long distance Guernsey milk producer of the world. Lot 2, from Coldsprings, a son of Hardwick's Royal, A. R. and out of Rose Maid's Bess (sold $1,000, Merryman 1944) now on test with 7620—275—A in 119 days. Lot 8, Dr. Niblett, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md., sends a son of the $5,000 Blakeford Steadfast King, and out of Pharaoh's Doloris, 9149.8—493.8—AAA (Pending), ($1,025), that, with her three sisters, were the sensation of the 1942 Mt. Ararat Sale. Lot 11, from McDonald Farms, by McDonald Farms Hercules, (full brother to McDonald Farms Dolly, 620.3—G, on retest, 12343.9—551.12—AA, in 267 days, Gr. Ch. Md., E. S. E., 1940) and out of McDonald Farms Hilma, 10764—502—GG in 334 days. Lot 22, from Churn Creek, by Langwater May Royal, and out of Churn Creek's Hardwick's Pearl, 616.2—EE, retest 11472—502.4—A in 227 days. Lot 23, from Churn Creek, by a son of Langwater May Royal ($2,000) and Langwater Charm, 700.2—D ($4,500), out of a 592.1—G daughter of Foremost Prediction and Langwater Annette. Lot 31, from Gardenville, by McDonald Farms Fearless (Myhaven King—Aiyukpa L. Queen, 653.1—G) out of Argilla Patricia Rose, topped 1944 Ohio Classic at $2,550, on test with 9457.1—375.81—F, in 279 days. Lot 39, from Moughon, by Moughon Faithful Prince, out of Moughon Buttercup, 14685.7—688.7—AA. Lot 48, (see picture). Lot 64, from Roslyn, a son of Gerar Clare's Footprint. Lot 86, from Maple Lawn, a son of Gerar Beau, out of a daughter of Morven's Royal Heir, ¾ brother to Langwater King of the Meads ($12,500). Lot 91, from Reinfeld, by McDonald Farms Highlander, full brother to McDonald Farms Dream, 598.6—CC, in 1st Get, N. D. S., 1941, out of Brooklawn Maid Queen, 11385.5—621.9—DDD, present N. J. State Champion, DDD, on retest 7301.4—366.78—AA in 139 days (should make 825-850). Lot 102, from Golden Leaf, a son of Quail Roost King Bell Buoy, out of a South Central Maryland Jr. Champion. Lot 124, from Spencer's Landing, by Blakeford Constant (Blakeford Lord Jim—Franchester Delight, 841.0—A), out of Broadland Glamour, 12432.8—626.1—DDD*. Lot 125, from Langvalley, by a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and Bournedale Dassel, 674.1—A, out of a $1,675 daughter of Riegeldale Coronation King; 2nd dam, Riegeldale Babette, 636.3—EE; 3rd dam, Green Meadow Queenie, 728.7—G. Lot 129, from Jaebardale, by Langwater Vagabond ($16,500), out of Royalen's Madge, 692—G.

CONSIGNMENTS INCLUDE:

18 vaccinated heifers, bred for fall freshening from R. H. Ferguson's well-known Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa., all bred to a son of Antietam Gypsy Prince out of Thornton's Jewel and by Green Meads Walnut Squire and C. F.'s Rilma's Miracle King.

18 cows and 2 bred heifers from L. G. Culver's Fairview Dairy, Salisbury, Md.

3 cows, 12 open heifers and 1 bred heifer (all vaccinated except 2 cows), from Joseph France's Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Md.

2 bulls and 7 cows from Churn Creek Farm, Worton, Md.

1 bull, 2 cows and 6 heifers, from the Messrs. Bargers' Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.

6 cows from Charles L. Hammond's Gay Hill Farm, Reisterstown, Md.

1 bull, 2 cows and 3 bred heifers, from Mrs. P. W. Browning's Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.

5 vaccinated bred heifers, from Roger I. Tolle's Overland Farm, Baldwin, Md.

5 head from Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, N. Y..

4 bred heifers from D. C. Sands' Benton Farm, Middleburg, Va.

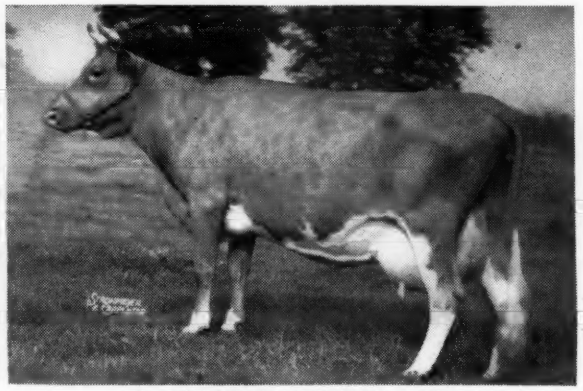
3 cows from Blakeford Farms, Queenstown, Md.

3 bred heifers from Thomas Hughes' Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

2 cows and 1 open heifer from Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J.

Other consignors include: Hampstead, Hill Girt. Hominy Hill, Pine Grove, Caulder Chinquapin Hill, Spring Hill, Willowmere, Mary's Meadow.

ANTIETAM FAITHFUL
12881.6—608.5—EE
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S JANE
17390.2—766.9—BB
2nd dam: Janet Hardwick
15851.3—833.5—D*
Her five-year-old son, Faithful's Vagabond, by Langwater Vagabond, A. R. ($16,500), is consigned by D. A. Benson, Jr.'s Briar Cliffe Farm, Keedysville, Md., together with eight daughters and seven other females.



CAUMSETT COUNTRY IRENE
13783.6—638.9—D
Sire: LANGWATER COUNT
Dam: CAUMSETT IDA
21475.5—900.2—A; Lifetime record to August 1, 1945, 163657—7198 in 3291 days.
Her son by the great herd sire, Caumsett Dynamo, is consigned by Caumsett Farm, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

FOR CATALOGS, WRITE OR TELEPHONE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS TELEPHONE: COCKEYSVILLE 57 **SPARKS, MARYLAND**